Cab, taxi ké-thêng-chhia 計程車
Cabaret koa-thiaⁿ, ê-tàng khoaⁿ piâu-iân chiat-bok ê chhan-thiaⁿ 歌廳,可看表演節目的餐廰
Cabbage, Chinese cabbage pau-sim-pêh-á, pêh-chhia 包心白菜
Cabbage, kale ko-leⁿ-chhia 高麗菜,甘藍
Cabin, tent liâu-á, chûn-chhing 小屋,船艙
Cabinet, furniture tû, tû-á 櫥子
- cabinet crisis lîo-koh ê guî-ki 內閣的危機
- cabinet secretary or chancellor taû-sîn 大臣
- cabinet members kôh-oân 閣員
- cabinet, ministry, administration lîo-koh, kok-bû-iⁿ 內閣,國務院
Cable, submarine cable hâi-té tiân-sôaⁿ 海底電纜
- to send a cable phah tiân-pô 打電報
cable car, tram lâm-chhia 纜車
cable car, simple cable crossing liâu-tông 貓纜
cable charge, telegram fee tiân-pô-hûi 電報費
cable, to cable congratulations, wire congratulations tiân-hô 電賀
cable message hâi-gôa tiân-pô 海外電報
cable modem cable modem, lâm-sôaⁿ sôr-ki-ki cable modem 纜線數據機,可波電
Cable TV tû-sôaⁿ-tiên-sî, tê sî tâi 有線電視,第四台
cable, electric cables tiên-lâm 電纜
cable lâm-sôaⁿ 纜線
cable, telegram tiên-pô 電報
cablegram hâi-té tiên-pô 海底電報
Cache khoái-chhú kî-êk-thê 快取記憶體
Cackle sound of a hen about to lay an egg khoo-toaⁿ 母雞啼,準備下蛋
Cackle sound of a hen, child or woman dis-puting or talking too loud kok-kok-koio, kok-kok-liâm, chhio-hi-hî 喧嘩,喋喋不休,笑嘻嘻
Cackling sound of a hen after laying an egg phah-kok-ke 喲問い,母雞下蛋後的叫聲
Cacophony siaⁿ bó hò, chho-hâng-hîⁿ, cháp-im 聲調不和,刺耳,雜音
Cactus sian-jîn-chhiong 仙人掌
Cadaver si-sîu, sin-si, si-thê 馑首,屍體
call

- meet a calamity chèng-hù thian-chai 應付天災
- calamity caused by fire hóe-chai 火災
- calamity caused by water chuà-chai 水災
- calamity stricken masses chài-bìn 災民
- calamity, affliction, be suffered hòan-làn 患難
- calcareous, containing calcium chió-phoe-chit 石灰質
- calcium kaí-chit: kha-lu-síu-muh (phonetic) 鈣質
- calcium phosphate lin-síu-biàn 鍶酸鈣
- calculate sông, kê-sông, kê-suàn, chhui-sông, phah-sông, kê-ôe 算,計算,打算,計算
- calculate mentally, make rough estimate chhui-sông, sim-sông 推算,心算
- calculate on the abacus, to be calculating tak sông-po5a*, tiak sông-po5a*, phah sông-po5a* 算珠算
- calculate, settle accounts, get even with person sông-siâu 算賬
- calculate the fee sông-chê 計算
- calculate too small a total kia2m-sông 少算
- calculate wages by the day not by the month sông-ji8t 按日算
- calculate, consider, arrange tiâu-tô 打聽
- calculate, reckon suân-suàn 推算
- calculating machine kê-sông-ki 計算機
- calculation, to reckoned, to calculate sông (phonetic) 計算
- calculator kê-sông-ki 計算機
- calculus, math bê-chêk-hun, bê-chêk-hák 微積分
- calculus of the bladder, bladder stone pông-kong kiat-chió 膀胱結石
- Calcutta Ka-ni2-kok-tap 加爾各答
- caldron, broad, round, shallow, metal vessel used as rice boiler or frying pan, wok ti2a* 鍋
- calendar, almanac lâh-ji8t, jît-lêk, jît-chù, jît-thiah 日曆
- church calendar chiam-lé-toa* (Catholic) 瞻禮單
- lunar calendar kû-lêk, lông-lêk 農曆
- solar calendar sin-lêk, kok-lêk 國曆
- calculate fate according to the calendar khoâa lâh-ji8t 看日曆
- calf, young cow gu5-a2-ki2a* 牛犢,小牛
- calf, back of leg kha-tô, kha-aù-tô, kha-tô-jin, si2o-thu2i 小腿,小腿肉
- calibre of a gun khâu-kèng 口徑
- calibre of person, He is a man of great calibre. ì chín ì chái-chêng. 他很能幹.
- calico pêh-pòr, mì-pò 白布,棉布
- California Ka-lí-hok-nì-a, Ka-chiu 加利福尼亞, 加州
- calisthenics jiù-lân thê-chhau, kiàn-sîn-chhau 柔軟體操,健身操
- call a person kôi, chheng-ho*, tiàu-chi8p, pài-hông 叫,召集,拜訪
- to call a call pài-hông 拜訪
- call a taxi hùm chài tiàu-chhia lâi 叫一輛計程車來
- call a workman kôi sài-hù 請師父來
- call aloud, to shout hia3m hâm 喊,叫
- call and select tiàu-sôân 召選
- call animals kho* 呼,叫
- call back the souls of those who have died away from home i2n-hu5n 招魂,引魂
- call but get no response kôi bèi in 叫不應
- call chickens kho*-ke 呼雞
- call for or invite someone to go together sîo-chhîo 相邀
- call for workers in an emergency tiàu kâng-làng 召工人,調工人
- call girl ì-ù-dí-lông 應召女郎
- call heaven to witness tng-thì4 lip-sè 當天立誓
- call in to participate in a TV program kho4-in (phonetic) 參應
- call of God Thian-chu2 ê sèng-tiàu 天主的聖召
- call on superior chhiam-pài 參拜
- call on formally, pay courtesy call chham-pài 參拜
- call on heaven but get no answer kôi thi4 thi4 bèi in 叫天天不應
- call on, to visit, go to visit superior pài-hâu 拜候,請教
- call oneself chu7-chhêng 自稱
- call oneself to do something kho4-làng, tiàu-làng 發動人馬,召集自己的人
- call out, to shout, to yell hùm-ho*, hùm-hiám, hùm-kô, tôa-sîa* kôi 呼喚,呼叫,大聲叫
- call the committee together tiàu-chi8p úi-oân-hôe 召集委員會
- call the doctor chhài4 i-sông 聽醫生來
- call the dog kho*-kâu 呼狗
- call the roll loudly chhiàng-miâ 喊名
- call to mind, recall memories hôi-sióng 回想
- call to mind, think, remember sîu-khi 想起
call together 召集
call together members of team to disband the group 收隊
call, visit, pay visit to 訪問
called, known as 叫做
- What is this called? 這個叫做甚麼?
caller ID 來電顯示
caller, one who calls in to participate in a TV program 叢應的人
calligraphy 書法
called, known as 叫做
-caller ID 來電顯示
caller, one who calls in to participate in a TV program 叢應的人
calligrapher 書法家
calligraphy 書法
calling 召集,職業
calling card, name card 名片
calling fees, phone call charges, airtime 通話費
callosity, dead flesh 死肉,胼胝
callous, hard-hearted, ruthless 心腸硬,無情的
callous and cruel, cold blooded, merciless 心毒手辣
callus 繭,結繭
calluses on the hand 手繭
calm 靜,安靜,恬靜,平靜
calm a child 哄嬰兒安靜下來
calm and unruffled sea 風平浪靜
calm mood 心平氣和
calm oneself 冷靜
calmness, coolness, presence of mind, calm, cool, calmly, coolly, composedly, serenely 冷靜
calorie 熱,熱量,卡路里
calumniate 謠謗,中傷人的名譽
calumniate (phonetic) 謠謗,中傷人的名譽
calumny 謠,謗,謗人的壞話
Calvary 加爾瓦略山
Calvin 喀爾文
Cambodia 柬埔寨
Cambridge University 剑橋大學
camcorder, VCR 摄影錄放機, VCR
camel hair 駱駝毛
camel, idler, lead an idle life, idle one's time away, loaf around 駱駝,遊蕩,偷懶,摸魚
camellia oil 茶油
Camellia, a tea plant 茶樹
camera 照相機
camershutter 快門
camouflage 欺瞞
camp 陸軍上將
camp, encampment, barracks 陣營
camp, temporary home for refugees 陸軍上將
campaign 國語化運動
campaign, military battle 戰役
campfire 營火
campus 校園
campus queen, school belle 校花
can be done, may be done 可以
can be eaten, edible 可吃的
can be said, people would say 會說,說得來
can burn, can be enkindled or set on fire 會燃
can carry, strong enough to prop up or support 載得住,撐得住
can distinguish 能辨別
can do it 可以
can do it all 做得了
can get, can attain 會中
can hold or maintain frontline, position, chastity, regulation 守得住
cannister, canned, to get cancer, to get cancer

can not be believed, cannot believe, do not believe 
bè-sín-tit 不能信的
can not be fully told, cannot enumerate all of them kong bè liáu 说不全

can not do it, unable to accomplish pìn bō lò-lái 做不来

can not escape successfully chú bēi 來不及逃

can not express it properly, cannot speak so as to accomplish the purpose ko2ng be7 la5i 講不來

can not get up. peh be7 khi2-la5i 爬不起來

can not live with others very long, he must leave place or job, cannot stay very long to3a be7-tia5u 待不下去

can not read m7-bat ji7 不識字

can opener, bottle opener chi2u-khui-a2 開罐器, 開瓶器

can remember e7-ki3-tit 記得

can such a thing be done? Na2 e7-e7ng-tit? 麼可以?
can understand e7 be5ng-pe8k 會明白
Can you drive a car? Li2 e7-hia2u sa2i-chhia be7? 你會開車嗎?
can, able e7, e7-ta3ng, e7-e7ng-tit 能, 能夠, 可以
can, tin can ko3an, ko3an-tha5u, cho3 ko3an-tha5u 罐, 罐頭, 罐頭製造

Canada Ka-na2-ta7i 加拿大

Canadian Ka-na2-ta7i-láng, Ka-na2-ta7i e5 加拿大人, 美洲

canal u7n-ho5, kau, chu2i-chu3n 运河, 溝, 水圳

canary kim-si-chhiok, kha-na2-li2-a2 (phonetic) 金絲雀

cancel chhú-siau, boah-siau 取消, 撤消
cancel reservation the7-tiū 退掉
cancel the contract kái-tí khê-ik 解除契約
cancel, nullify, annul, write off chhú-siau 註銷
cancel, revoke the license tiuu-siau 吊銷
cancellation, to release kái-tí 解除
cancelled and regarded as waste paper tō-siau chok-hōe, tō-siau chok-hūi 塗銷作廢

cancer cell gām sé-pau 癌細胞

cancer in the bones kut-gām 舌癌

cancer of the breast leng-gām 乳癌

cancer of the esophagus sit-tō-gām 食道癌

cancer of the liver koar-gām 肝癌

cancer of the womb chú-kiong-gām 子宮癌

Candle lāh-chek 燭

- Easter candle ngo2-siong lāh-chek 五傷蠟燭
- light a candle tiâm lāh-chek 點蠟燭
- put out a candle lāh-chek chóng hō sīt, lāh-chek pūn hō sīt 吹熄蠟燭

candle drippings lāh-chek-iū 捕油

candlewick lāh-chek-sim 燭心

candlepower chek, kng-tō ē phiau-chún 燭光照度的標準

candlestick, candlestand lāh-chek-tai 燭台

candy thúng-á, thúng-kō 糖果

- peppermint candy pōh-hō-thúng 薄荷糖

candy shop, confectionery thúng-kō-tiâm 糖果店

cane tīn-tiū, któria, künün-i, tek-ko 筍條, 拐杖, 棍棒, 竹竿

- sugar cane kam-chià 甘蔗

cane chair tīn-i 筍椅

cane sugar chía-thúng 蔗糖

cane, rattan, vine weaving tīn-chhiōh 藤蔓

cangue, shackles, heavy square block fastened round criminal's neck ke5 镣

canker, rot, become gangrenous nōa-khi, chhūi-phoa 腐爛, 鵝嘴瘡

canned kōan-thau ê 罐頭的

canned beef gû-bah kōan-thau 牛肉罐頭

canned food, tinned meats or fruit kōan-thau, kōan-thau ê sīt-niū 罐頭, 罐頭食品
cannot bear, intolerant bể jîm tit, jîm bê-tiâu, lünk bê-tiâu 忍不住
cannot break phah bê-phòa 打不破
cannot burn siô bê-tôh 燒不起來
cannot buy it because it's not available bê bê-tiôh 買不到
cannot buy it anywhere bô-tàng bê 無處買,買不到
cannot care for chiâu-kô bê-khi 照顧不來
cannot catch one's breath chhôan-bê-fî 喘不過氣來
cannot change or be changed kái bê kôe 改不了,改不過來
cannot cure bô-i 無法醫治
cannot distinguish khoân bê chhut 看不出,不能辨別
cannot distribute fair pun bê pê-a 分不平,不能分得公平
cannot do it chô bê lêi 做不來
cannot do it all chô bê kôe 做不了,做不完
cannot do it properly chô bô-lô-lêi 做不來,不得要領
cannot eat chiâu bê lôh-khi 吃不下
cannot eat, bad looking bê-hâu-kô-r-tit (vulgar expression) 難吃,難看
cannot eat that much chiâu bê kôe, chiâu bê liâu 吃不了,吃不完
cannot endure tông bê-tiâu 忍不住
cannot escape siâm bô-lô, châu-bê-fî 逃不掉,走不掉
cannot express it properly kông bô-lô-lêi 講不來
cannot figure it out, cannot guess ioh-bê-chhut, ioh-bê-tiôh 猜不出,猜不著
cannot figure it out, beyond comprehension siô’ bê thong 想不通
cannot find out fact, cannot check out figure cha bê chhut-lêi 查不出來
cannot find, look but not see, not know how to khoân bô 看不到,看不懂
cannot finish reading thák-bê-khi, thák-bê-liâu 讀不完
cannot force passage through kheh bê kôe-khi 擠不過去
cannot get thêk bê-tiôh 拿不到
cannot get through phah bê thong 打不通
cannot get through with my meaning, he is impenetrable: he won't listen kông bê-thong 講不通
cannot help it, no other recourse bō-ta-tit-oǎ 無奈何,不得已
cannot help it, unavoidable put-tek-ǐ 不得已
cannot hold anything down, cannot become addicted chiá bê-tiāu 吃不上癮
cannot hold frontline or position siū bê-tiāu 守不住
cannot juggle, cannot play tricks pi3*-bo5-lia2n 弄不出花樣
cannot keep looking kho3a*-be7-lo8h-khi3 看不下
cannot know thoroughly bat-be7-tha3u 不能盡
cannot last for long time bo5 khan-ba2n 不能持久的
cannot last, be going to die tòng bō-kū 耐不久,命將終,不長久
cannot lift it the8h be7 ti2n-ta7ng 提不動,拿不動
cannot live, will die be7 oah 不會活,活不了
cannot loosen or untie it, cannot settle a dispute tha2u be7 khui 解不開
cannot make it out ji7n-be7-chhut 認不出
cannot make it out by smell what the thing is phi7* be7-chhut 闻不出
cannot manage it, quite beyond my power bo5 hoat i 沒法子,無能為力
cannot manage to go be7-tit khi3, be7-ta3ng khi3 不能去
cannot memorize kì bê-tiāu 記不住
cannot open, unable to open bê-khui 不開
cannot pass entrance exam kho bê-tiāu 考不上
cannot pay back hêng bê-khí 還不起
cannot plan in advance bē-an-tì 不能意料
cannot read thák bê-lài 讀不來
cannot recognize bē jin-tì 不認得
cannot recover without an operation bō chhiu-süt bê hó, bô khui-to bê hó 不手術
不會好,不開刀不會好
cannot remember bê kì-tì 不記得
cannot retain in the stomach, cannot keep in mind bê tiāu-pak 吃不上胃
cannot see distinctly khoaⁿ bê bêng, bê chin, bê chheng-chhó 各不清楚
cannot seize liâh bê-tiōh 抓不到
cannot set high value on, look down on khoaⁿ bê chhù*-bák, khoaⁿ bê khi 看不上眼,看不起
cannot sleep soundly khu3n bê lōh-bǐn 不能人睡,難人眠
cannot speak kông bê chhut-lài 說不出來
cannot stand up, cannot remain standing khoa*bê-tiāu 站不住
cannot stand, unbearable, be unequal to the task chiá bê ta ta 吃不下

- Five Canons Ngo2+-keng 五經
    Canon Law Sêng-kâu hoat-tiān (Catholic) 聖教法典
    Canon of the Mass Mi-sat Sêng-tiān, Mi-sat Sêng-chê (Catholic) 彌撒聖典,彌撒聖祭
canonize liàt-jip sêng-phín (Catholic) 列入聖品
canonized liàt sêng-phín é 列入聖品的
canopy niū-soàⁿ 黃傘
canopy, ceremonial covering for the Blessed Sacrament sêng-the2-soàⁿ (Catholic) 聖體傘

- to carry the canopy giáh niū-soàⁿ, giáh sêng-the2-soàⁿ (Catholic) 拿黃傘,拿聖體傘
canopy, shed, shack, stage covering for outdoor play or show pê*-pang, hî-pê*-pang 戲棚的木板
cantaloupe phang-koe ē chít chhiàg 香瓜,哈蜜瓜
cantankerous oh chò-хоé, phài* sêng-tê, chín gâu chhá 難相處的,壞脾氣,好吵鬧的
canteen te̍h-ô, chúi-ô, súi-tô 水壺
canteen, comissary, snack bar of an organization hok-fi-siá, kun-tiong hok-fi-siá 福利社,軍中福利社
Canterbury Khâm-te̍h-pò-li 坎特布里
canticle sêng-koa, chân-bî-koa (Catholic) 聖歌,讚美歌
Canton, Kwang-tung 粵東
Cantonese 粵東人, 粵東話
canvas 帆布
- erect a canvas tent 帆布搭帆布
canvas for painting 畫布
canvas shoes 帆布鞋
canvas customers for business, attract customers 招攬客人,叫客
canvas for insurance, recruit customers for insurance 招攬,叫客

canvasser 外交員

canyon 峽谷
cap 帽子
- cap made of coarse white cloth, worn by relatives of the deceased at funeral 白蓋頭
- cap of pen or writing brush 筆套
- cap or crown ceremony for boy as symbol of coming-of-age at 20 years 加冠
- capable 有才幹的,有才能的
- capable and virtuous 賢明
- capable man 人材
- capable woman, successful career woman 女強人
- capable, able, efficient 有為
- capable, mental talents or gifts, acumen, discernment, ability 賢明
- capable, talented 有才能,手腕
- capacity 容量
- capacity for liquor 酒量
- capacity for tolerance 容量
- capacity for understanding, intelligence 了解力
- Cape of Good Hope 好望角
- captain 上尉
- captain in the army or marines 海軍上校
- captain in the navy 艦長
- capital 資本
- small capital, little money 小資本
- invest capital 投資
- seven capital sins 七罪宗
- capital for business enterprise 資本金
- capital importance 重要的,優秀
- capital letters, the elaborate form of Chinese numerals used especially in accounting and writing checks 大寫
- capital penalty, death sentence 死刑
- capital plus the interest 連本帶利
- capital punishment, death sentence 死罪
- capital, metropolis 首都
- capital, principal of money 本金
- capitalism 資本主義
- capitalist 資本家
- capitalist class 資本階級
- capitalize 成為資本,字母大寫
- capitulate 降服,有條件投降
- capitulation 投降,協定,要點
- capon 閹雞
- caprice 反覆
- Capricorn 魔羯宮
- Capricorn - Tropic of Capricorn 南回歸線
- capsule 膠囊
- captain of a ship 船長
- captain of a team 隊長
caption, title, subtitles, description phiau-tê, tê-bôk, ji-bô, soat-bêng 標題,題目,字幕,說明
captivate bê-lâng ễ sim 迷惑人心
captivated, fascinated, bewitched, ecstasy, enchanted jip-bê 人迷
captivity, prisoner of war hu-lô, ka-kim, hông koai le 俘虜,看管
capture insects that destroy crops liâh-thêng 捕蟲,捕螺
capture, clutch, grab liah, po-hek, khêm, khi-chhiok 捕,捉,捕獲,擒
capture, clutch, grab liah, po-hek, khi5m, khi-chhiok 捕,捉,捕獲,擒
capture, occupy, seize, hold territory chi3m-nia 佔領
capture, storm kong-hâm 攻陷
captured pi7-lo 捕獲
capture, storm kong-hâm 攻陷
capture, storm kong-hâm 攻陷
capture, storm kong-hâm 攻陷
capture, storm kong-hâm 攻陷
capture, storm kong-hâm 攻陷
capture, storm kong-hâm 攻陷
capture, storm kong-hâm 攻陷
capture, storm kong-hâm 攻陷
cardboard, paperboard 紙板
cardiac sim-chông ê 心臟的
Cardiac Catheterization Lab Sim Tố-kêng-sek 心導管室
cardiac disease sim-chông-pêº 心臟病
Cardinal Bishop An5g-i-chu2-kau, Chhu-ki-chu2-kau (Catholic) 紅衣主教,樞機主教
cardinal numbers, any of the digits from 1 to 9 基數
cardinal virtues chhu-tek, ki-pún tò-tek, chhu-tek su3-toan (Catholic) 基德,基本道德,樞德
cardinal, important chú-iâu ê 主要的
cardiology sim-chông-hák 心臟學
care, take care, to be careful hoàn-lô, koan-sim, chiâu-kò, sí-o-sim, sê-ji 愛護,關心,照顧,小心
- to take care of, look after khóa*-kô 看顧
care about koan-sim 關心
care for one's health io2ng-sin 養身
care for, to be affectionately concerned about koan-kò 眷顧
care only about food, careless about one's appearance kô chhúi bô kò sin 只顧吃的,不顧穿的,顧嘴不顧身
career diplomat chit-giap gõa-kau koaº 職業外交官
career or professional soldier chit-giap kun-jín 職業軍人
career, record, personal history, experience keng-lek 經歷
carefree, muddle-headed, happy-go-lucky, thoughtless thian-thian, bô-hõan-bô-lo, chin khóai-lôk 不專心,糊里糊塗,快樂的
careful sê-ji, chiâu-tè, têng-chin, sí-o-sim 細心,注意,小心
- give a matter careful thought sâm-su jî hîo hêng 三思而後行
careful and deliberate in action têng-pô 穩重
careful of details in order to prevent trouble koan-chat bô sih-pún 謹慎就不會有事
careful of one's reputation, afraid of losing face sih-o-phôe 顧面子
careful of pain, afraid of getting sick sih-o-phôe 怕痛
careful, be formal, be stiff sê-ji, si-o-sim 小心,細心,客氣
careful, cautious, prepared for whatever may come koan-chat 分寸,穩重
careful, cautious, prudent, discreet, carefully sîn-tiông 慎重
careful, consider carefully, be cautious as in investigating well before acting, make sure chim-chiok 仔細,小心
carefully hô-lé-á, sî-om, kang-hu, sîng-sê 小心的,小心,仔細,詳細
carefully obey the will of God khak-siú Thian-chú é chiê 恪守天主的旨意
carefully selected out of lot kôe-liú 經過揀選
carefully use cloth or paper napkin to absorb the dampness of an object i3-ta, u3-ta 吸乾
careless bô-tiâu-tiú, chiên-chhái, chhonng-pông 不小心,隨便,鹵莽
careless and sloppy, unorganized, scattered, undisciplined sõa*-sian, kho3-kho3 散漫,無定性,無關緊要
careless in managing affairs, in careless off hand manner lô-chhó 潤草,草率
careless or unconcerned kek-sôa*-sôaº 故意不重視,不在乎
careless, casual, fair, so-so mà-má-hu-hu, hái-hái-a 馬馬虎虎,一點點,不怎麼樣
careless, general idea, approximate tài-kí-khài 馬馬虎虎,大概
careless, casual, negligent sip-kô-sip-kô 無關緊要的樣子
careless, do thing without much care or attention hut-liok, 忽略
careless, inadvertent, negligent, oversight, neglect so-hut 疏忽
careless, irresponsible bông-bông 做事滿不在乎
careless, wanting in method or decorum khiêm-khâm-tiâm 欠檢點
carelessly, randomly, casually lâm-sâm, ó-pêh 胡亂,隨便
carelessly, rashly lô-chhó 草率
cares and toils of life phun-pho lô-lôk 奔波勞碌
caress someone iông chhúi kâ láng so 用手撫摸別人
caress, stroke, comfort, console so 撫
caretaker, keeper, administrator, manager, janitor koân-li-fìn, khan-siú-chiâu, kô-mang-ê 管理人,看守者,看門的,管理員
carfare chhia-huí, chhia-chiº 車費,車錢
cargo on a boat or plane chûn-hôe 船貨
carry
carry cargo 載貨
cargo plane 空運機
cargo ship 載貨船
cargo Terminal 機場貨運站
cargo, goods, freight, commodities 載貨物
Caribbean sea 加勒比海
caricature, cartoon 滑稽的圖畫, 諷刺畫
Carmelite 聖衣會
carnage 屠殺, 殘殺
carnal 肉情的, 肉慾的, 肉體上的
carnal appetite, physical impulse 肉體上的衝動
carnal appetites, sensual desire 肉慾
carnation 荷蘭石竹, 粉紅色
carnival 狂歡節
carnival atmosphere 很熱鬧的場面
carnival theatrical group 巡迴表演的戲團, 謝肉祭
carol 快樂之歌, 歌頌
- christmas carol 聖誕歌頌
carouse, boisterous cocktail party, big dinner party 暴食, 喧鬧的酒會, 大宴會
carp 鯉魚
carp, pick a quarrel 找碴兒
- carpenter 設木匠, 木匠, 木工
- carpenter's plane 削刀
- carpenter's shop, cabinet maker's store or establishment 做木匠, 木器行
- carpentry 做木匠, 木工, 木器
- carp or rug 麻地
- to spread a carpet 麻地
- carry cargo 載貨
- horse carriage 馬車
- carriage, deportment, poise, gesture 姿勢
- carried away, beside oneself with joy 忘形
- carrier, porter 搬運者
- letter carrier 郵差
- carrot 紅蘿蔔
- carry bucket of water 提一桶水
- carry child in the arms 抱小孩
- carry child on the back, piggy-back 背孩子
- carry heavy load 挑重擔
- carry staff 拿拐杖
- carry sword, concealing it under one's clothing 攜刀
- carry an umbrella 帶雨傘
- carry baggage on the back 背行李
- carry by handle or string of beads 提, 攜, 串
- carry cargo, transport 載貨
- carry cash, have cash on one's person 帶錢
- carry clothes in the hand 拿衣服
- carry heavy loads, heavily loaded 載重
- carry in procession 提燈
- carry in the palm of the hand, to push away 用掌, 推
- carry out obligations 順利完成
- carry out one's duties 完成任務
- carry out the contract, live up to the contract 履行契約
- carry out the law of God 奉行天主的法律
- carry over the shoulder and hanging on the back, to bear 肩負, 背
- carry passengers 載客
carry responsibility 负起

carry someone astraddle one’s shoulders, carry large bulky object with both hands, to lift, to raise one’s head, have a fit or spasm 负起

carry something in the fold of one’s dress 用衣服的下摆兜

carry something rather heavy on a pole between two or more people 扛,抬

carry the coffin 抬棺木

carry the cross 背十字架

carry the idol’s sedan 扛輦轎

carry the torch 提火把

carry two buckets of water with pole over the shoulder 挑水

carry two loads on one pole over the shoulder, bear responsibility 挑,担

carrying pole with tapered ends 扁擔,長且兩端尖

cars or trains passing each other 错車

carsick, carsickness 晕車

cart 車

cart pulled by hand or an animal 板車

cartwheel 車輪

carter, cabman, rickshaw puller 伕

carthage 迦太基

cartilage, gristle, be unable to walk 軟骨

carton 紙盒子,紙匣

cartoon 卡通,漫畫

cartoon, cartoon movie 卡通, 卡通片

cartoonist 漫畫家

carts, vehicles 車輛

carve 刻,雕刻,削,切

carve stone lion 影石狮

carve an idol, carved statue, sculpture 刻雕像,雕刻,雕塑

carve flowers or ornaments out of wood 刻花

carve out of wood 木雕

carved, characterization 刻劃,雕刻

carving, carved 雕刻, 雕刻的
- wood carving tool or chisel 刻刀

case, circumstance 情形

case, frame 架

case, large box 箱

case, medicine case 病例

case, small box 盒子

case, that which happens 事務
- actual facts of a case 實情
- display case 玻璃櫃
- in that case 如果這樣

case at law 案件

case or cover for holding several books 套

cash, cash in hand 現金,現錢,現款
- to pay cash 用現金

cash book 收支簿

cash box, safe 錢櫃

cash check 支票換現金

cash gift 禮金

cash on delivery, transaction in cash 一手交錢, 一手交貨

cash only 限用現金

cashew nut 腰果,腰果豆

cashier or check out in a store 收銀台, 結帳處,付款處

cashier in a bank 櫃台

cashier in a hospital or doctor’s office 會計處, 會計室,財務處,財務室

casino and night club 娛樂場

cassava, tapioca 棗薯粉

cassia, Chinese cinnamon 肉桂

cassiflowers, osmanthus flowers 桂花
catch

cassock  hôte-i (Catholic), sīn-hù-chóng 會衣,神父裝
cast  tìn, tān, kiē, hiat 投掷
  - put on a cast  kǹg chió-kó 敷上石膏
  - to be down cast, discouraged  sít-chèi 喪志
cast horoscope, tell fortunes  pok-kòa 卜卦
cast shadow  chia33o la5ng-ia2* 照人影
cast a vote  tâu-phò 投票
  - I cast a vote.  Go2a tâu-phò i.
cast off, oust, expel, expatriate  ho3ng-tiōk 放逐
cast aside  khi3-cho8at 拋棄
cast away, throw away, forsake, give up, to abandon  pa3ng-sak 放棄
cast iron pot  se*-oe 鍋
cast metal forms in earthen moulds, to found, founding  hoan-soa 翻砂
cast on, cast on, cast out, to put on  ta5u-phi3o 投,擲,赶出去
cast anchor  pha-ti3a* 拋錨,停泊
  - cast anchor.  pha-ti3a* tia7n-na2u to22an-chhn5g liap-ia2*
cast plate for printing  chu3-pa2n 鑄版
  - cast plate for printing in bronze  chu3-pa2n keu3-chêng-zhão
  - cast plate for printing in copper  chu3-pa2n le5ng-ia2*
cast away, abolish  ho3e-ti5 废除
  - cast away.  ho3e-ti5 tia7n-na2u to22an-chhn5g liap-ia2*
castigate  chèk-ho8at, li7-ha7i e5 phoe-phe5ng, kiau-chèng 責罰,苛評,矯正
castle  po2-lu2i 堡壘
castles in the sky  khong-tiong la5u-koh 空中樓閣
castor bean plant  pi-môa-chí 蓖麻子
castor oil  pi-môa-iu5 蓖麻油
  - castor oil  pi-môa 蓖麻,蓖麻
castrate bulls  iam-gu5 閹牛
castrate chickens, roosters, capon  iam-ke 閹雞
castrate pigs, hog  iam-tí 閹豬
castrate, geld  iam, iam khí-lái, koah khí-lái, khí-sè 閹,阉割,去勢
castration  iam lân-hút-á 割睾丸
casual  chhâu-tú-khâm, ngó-tiān, tìm-síi, bô koan-sim 流巧,偶然,臨時,不關心
  - casual comment, rambling talk  bân-tâm 漫談
  - casualities, injuries, deaths  siong-bông, sǐ-siong 傷亡,死傷
casualty, accident, disaster  sū-kò, chai-lân 事故,災難
cat  nìau-á, bá 貓,狸貓
catch  lia8h, lia8h-tiō8h, ke5, si5n 捉,捉到,絆住,接
  - I catch him.  Go2a lia8h-tiō8h i.
catch a ball  si5n-ki5u 接球
  - catch a ball.  si5n-ki5u tia7n-na2u toa2n-chhn5g liap-ia2*
catch dog with noose  li3u-ka2u 套狗,捕狗
catch dragon fly between finger and thumb  liam chha5n-e* 捕蜻蜓
catch person in his own words, trip person up  lia8h oe7-pha7ng 挑語病
catch pig with noose  liu-tí 套豬,捉豬
catch thief  lia8h-chha8t 捕賊
catch an insect with the palm downward, to net bird or butterfly  tia7n-na2u toa2n-chhn5g liap-ia2*
catch birds with net  bâng chiáu-á 網鳥
catch chicken plague  tio8h ke-che, ke-un 患雞瘟
catch cold  kòa*-tiō, kám-tiō 感冒,著涼
catch cold by exposure to the night air  tàng-lô 凍露
catch demons  liah-iau 捕妖
catch fire  tóh-hôe 著火
catch fish with net  bâng-hí 網魚
catch fish, fishing  liah-hí 捕魚
catch ride with somebody, hitchhike  tia7n-na2u toa2n-chhn5g liap-ia2*
catch sight of, see  kòa*-tiō 看到,看見
cause

- How much does a catty of pork cost? Tí-bah chit kin lôa-ché? 豬肉一斤多少錢?
catty, 500 gm. chhi-lín (mainland China) 市斤
catty, 600 grams, one and one-third pound kin, kun, chhi-lín (Taiwan) 斤,市斤
causcus pí-bit-hoe-gí, kàn-pôr hóe-gí 秘密會議，幹部會議
caught chang-tiôh, pí-liâh 被捉到
caught a bad cold jiâm-tiôh kân-môr 感染感冒
caught in a net lôh-bâng 落網
caught in a snare tio8h tâu 中羅網
caught in the rain ak-hôr, tû-tiôh hô 淋雨,遇到雨
caught on a nail or in a tree, stumble over a shû, stuck ke5*-tio8h, ki5*-tio8h 卡著,纏著,絆著
cauliflower hoe-chhài, hoe-á-chhài 花菜,花椰菜
cauliflower, venereal diseases - VD chhài-菜 菜花,一種性病
caulk, calk that pha7ng, pha7ng that-khi2-la5i 填隙縫
causality, causal relation in-kó-tût, in-kó koân-hê 因果律,因果關係
cause gôân-in, lî-lû, ián-kôr, pê-a-in, pê-a-gôân, lûn-khî, lû-sû 原因,理由,緣故,病因,引起,致於
- direct cause tit-chiap ê gôân-in 直接的原因
- remote cause oân-in 遠因
- proximate cause kûn-in 近因
- decide a cause phô-a-tân 判斷
- without cause bô iân-kôr, bô gôân-in 無緣故,無原因
cause a miscarriage phah-ka-lauh-sin 小產,流產
cause an uproar, create sensation, excite the people hông-tông 轟動
cause and effect gôân-in kap kiat-kô 原因和結果
cause and effect, conduct in previous life producing its effect in this life in-kó (Buddhist) 因果
cause damage or loss, injure, damages or losses sün-hài 損害,損壞
cause death, result in death tû-sí, tû-sû 致死
cause obstruction or impediment, involve thoa-lûi 拖累
celebrated

cause of crime  chôe-in 罪因
cause of disease  pê-in 病因
cause of misfortune or disaster  hô-toan 禍端
cause of death  sî-in 死因
cause of trouble, bring trouble  úi-hái, úi-hoan 為害,為患
cause or origin of some very troublesome affair  sû-toan 事端
cause our superior to lose respect through our bad conduct  si3a the2-bia7n 丢面子
cause some one’s death with poison, plots etc  ha7i-si2 害死
cause trouble like a demon, raise secret opposition  chok-ko3ai 作怪
cause, reason  khi2-ti3 原因,起因
cause, source or origin of something  cho2ng-kin-tha5u, kin-go5an 根源
cauterize, burn, scorce  sio 烧灼
cauterize with burning incense  e7ng hiu* u3 用香灼,用香灸
cauterize, cauterize by burning moxa, moxibustion  ku3, ki3u 灸
cave, hole, penetrate, see through  to7ng 洞
cave, tunnel, grotto, cavern  chioh-tông, soa*-tông 山洞
cavern, cave  khang, hiat 洞,穴
cavil, to be fastidious, nitpick  chhoe làng ē khang-phang, chhoe-khang chhoe-phâng 吹毛求疵
cavity  khut-á, chiu-khang 穴,蛀孔
cavity of the mouth  chuhi-khang 口腔,嘴
cavity, depression in the ground, hollow, recess  lap-o 凹陷,凹處

CD player, compact disc player  CD player, lûi-sia chhiù-póa CD player,雷射唱盤
CD recorder  CD sau-lú-chi (phonetic), sio-lôk-ki CD 燒錄機
CD writer  kong-tiap sio-lôk-khi, kuang-tê sau-lú-chi (phonetic) 光碟燒錄器
CD, disk, disc  kong-tiap 磁碟,光碟
CDD: Discipuli Domini Chù-tô-hòe (Catholic) 主湯會
CD-ROM, compact disc read-only memory  kuang-tê, CD-ROM CD-ROM,唯讀光碟,小型電腦磁碟
CD-ROMs  kong-tiap-phê 光碟片
cease, to stop  thêng-chì, soah, têng 停止,完,斷 - without ceasing  it-tí 一直
cease being vegetarian  khui-chho 破葷戒
cease fire  thêng-ho2e 停火
cease military operations  thêng-chì kun-su7 停止軍事行動
cease publication  choa8t-khan 絕刊
cease talking  tia7m-khi3 靜下來
cedar  sio5ng-chhi7u 松樹
cedar wood  sio5ng-bo8k 松木
cede  riû, riû-pôr, koah thô-tê 讓,讓步,割土地
cede to foreign country  koah-jióng 割讓
ceiling  thian-pông 天花板
ceiling fan  tia3u-si3* 吊扇
celebrant, master of ceremonies  chû-chê (Catholic) 主祭
celebrate  kêng-chìo, kôe-chêh, chô, kí-hêng 慶祝,過節,做,舉行
celebrate child’s first birthday  chô tôr-chê 做周歲
celebrate a feast  kôe-chêh 過節
celebrate childbirth  chô goê-lâi 做月子
celebrate Mass  chô Mí-sat, kí-hêng Mí-sat-lê 舉行彌撒禮
celebrate Taoist rites of thanksgiving to obtain good fortune or avert calamity  chô-chio, chô sam-hiân 做酬,做三獻,普渡
celebrate the New year  kôe-ní 過年
celebrate together in worship  kiong-chê (Catholic) 共祭
celebrate together, universal celebration  tông-khêng 同慶
celebrate, invoke, bless, implore, used in offering various kinds of congratulations, toasts  chioh 祝
celebrated, famous  chhut-miâ-ê 有名的
celebration ceremony  khèng-chhio̍k tiān-lé, khèng-chhio̍k ɡî-sec 慶祝典禮,慶祝儀式
celebration of moving to new house or official post kiāu-chhian 喬遷
celebration, party khèng-chhio̍k-hóe 慶祝會
celebrity bêng-liū, mià-siâ, bêng-jîn 名流,名聲,名人
- one of the celebrities bêng-liū chi it 名流之一
celebrity rating ti-mîa-tô 知名度
celery khîn-chhái, khuén-chhái 芹菜
celestial thîán-sîo̍ng, thîán-kîk 天上的,在天國的
celestial phenomena, heavenly bodies, also their portents thîán-sîo̍ng 天象
celestial organisms, heavenly bodies, also their portents thîán-sîo̍ng 天象
celestial phenomena, heavenly bodies, also their portents thîán-sîo̍ng 天象
celibacy tòk-sìn 獨身
- to observe celibacy siū tòk-sìn (Catholic) 守獨身
celibate tòk-sìn-á 獨身者
celibate, observe virginity siū tông-chheng 守童貞
cell division sè-pau hun-liài 細胞分裂
cell fluid, cytoplasm sè-pau-e̍k 細胞液
cell phone sim card chhiū-kî ê mîng-hô, sim-khà, chhiū-kî-á hò-bé, chhiū-kî-á hò-má 手機的門號, sim card
cell phone, mobile phone chhiū-kî, chhiū-kî-á, héng-tông-tiān-ôe 手機,行動電話
cell, battery cell tiān-tî 電池
cell, living cell sè-pau 細胞
cell, prison cell sè-kîng pâng-kîng, hōn-lâng-kîng-á 小房間,牢房
cellar tê-há-sek 地下室
cello tôa-thê-khîm 大提琴
cellophane, plastic po-lê-choá 玻璃紙
cellular sè-pau é 細胞的
cellular phone cartoons chhiū-kî-á bâng-gah 手機漫畫
cellular phone, mobile phone chhiū-kî-á 手機,大哥大
cellular tissue sè-pau cho̍h-chit 細胞組織
celluloid lô-chî 賽璐珞
cellulose, fiber chhiám-i-sô̍, chhîam-i-sô̍-chît, chhîam-ûi 細纖維,纖維
Celsius' centigrade thermometer, Celsius Liâp-sî hân-sû-pîo 撮氏寒暑表
cement chúi-nî, ân-gô-mô-thô 水泥
cement amity kiông-kô’-ú-chhîng 鞏固友情
cement factory chúi-nî kang-chhîu 水泥工廠
cement, consolidate, strengthen kiông-kô’ kiat-háp 鞏固,結合
cemetery kông-bông, thióng-á-pô, bông-á-pô, bông-tê 公墓,墳場,墓地,墓地
cemetery sèng-soa (Catholic) 聖山,墓地
cenobite, anchorite, monasticism ún-sîu (Catholic) 隱修
 cenotaph, monument kî-liâm-pî 紀念碑
censer, incense burner hiû-lô, jú-hiû-lô (Catholic) 香爐,吊爐
- to put incense in the censer thî jú-hiû toa jú-hiû-lô, chhah hiû toa hiû-lô 在吊爐添上乳香,把香插在香爐
censer, thurible, hanging burner tiâu-lô 吊爐
censor kiam-cha-oăn, kiâm-cha 檢查員,檢查
 censorship kîám-cha, kiám-cha ê chît-khôán 檢查,檢查的職權
censure chek-hôat, chek-pî 責罰,責備
censure, criticize ki-kî-tû tû 誠指點點
census tiau-chá hô-kháu, hô-kháu tiau-chá, ke-kah 調查戶口,戶籍
census administration hô-chêng 戶政
census law, household registration law hô-chêng-hoat 戶籍法
census register hô-chêk-phô 戶籍簿
census registration hô-kháu, hô-chêk 戶口,戶籍
census taking hô-kháu tiau-chá, hô-kháu phó-chá 戶口調查,戶口普查
cent sián 一分錢
- I don’t have a cent. Gôa bô pôa sián. 我沒半毛錢.
- percent pah-hun-pî, pasento (phonetic) 百分比
centenarians, old and venerable person jîn-sûi 人瑞
centenary chi8t pah chhîu-nî 百週年
centennial pah-nî kî-liâm 百年紀念
center tiong-sim, tiong-ng 中心,中央
center divider, safety island an-chhóan-tô 安全島,中央分隔島
center of flower where pistil or stamen is hoe-sim 花心,花蕊
center of the earth tê-sim 地心
center of the palm chhiu-sim 手心
center, the middle, central tiong-iông 中央
centigrade liâp-sî 撮氏
ceremony

centigrade thermometer liă̄p-sî hàn-sú-pîo, un-tô-kê 摄氏寒暑表
centimeter kông-hun 公分
centipede giâ-kang 蜈蚣
central tiong-iong, chú-iau 中央,主要的
Central America Tiong-bî-chiu 中美洲
central area, middle zone tiong-khu 中區
Central Bank of China Tiong-iong Ğin-hăng 中央銀行
Central China Hōa-tiong 華中
Central Daily News Tiong-iong Jît-pô 中央日報
Central Election Commission Tiong-soâⁿ-hoe 中選會
central figure, key figure tiong-sim jîn-bût 中心人物
Central Government, National Government Tiong-iong Chêng-hû 中央政府
central heating sîo-khi 暖氣
central mountain range in Taiwan tiong-iong soâ*-mêh 中央山脈
Central News Agency, CAN Tiong-iong thông-sîn-siā 中央通信社
central part, middle section tiong-pî 中部
central point of head, from which hair radiates thùă-khâ-kim 腦心,頭殼心
central point, focus point, important point tiong-sim-tiâm 中心點
Central Trust of China Tiong-iong Ğin-thok-kiôk 中央信託局
Central Weather Bureau Tiong-iong hî-sîông-kiôk 中央氣象局
centralization of authority, concentration of power chip-kôân 集權
centralize chip-tiong 集中
centralize education chip-tiong kâu-iôk 集中教育
centralized government, centralization of authority tiong-iong chip-kôân 中央集權
centralized regime, authoritarian regime chip-khôân-chêng-thê 集權政體
centrifugal li-sim ê 離心的
centrifugal force li-sim-lek 離心力
centrifuge li-sim-khî 離心器
centripetal hiông-sim ê 向心的
centripetal force hiông-sim-lek 向心力
centurion of the Roman Empire, low-ranking military officer in old China pah-hu-tiâ, pêk-hu-tiâ 百夫長
century sê-kî 世纪
- the fifth century tê gôr sê-kî 第五世纪
ceramic clay huî-á-thô 肥土
ceramics sîo huî-á, huî-á 離心器製造業,陶器
cereals, five kinds of cereals ngô-kôk, kok-lûi, kok 五穀,穀類,穀
cerebellum sîo-nâu 小腦
cerebral tôa-nâu ê 大腦的
cerebral anemia nâu-pin-hiat 腦貧血
cerebral hemorrhage, apoplectic stroke, cerebral apoplexy nâu chhut-hoeh 腦出血
cerebral palsy tôa-nâu bă-pî, nâu-pê 大腦癱瘓
cerebrum tôa-nâu 大腦
ceremonial tîân-lê ê, lê-kui ê 典禮的,禮規的
ceremonial book sêng-kâu lê-kui 聖教禮規
ceremonial cup, degree or title of nobility chiok 爵
"ceremonial dress or robe, full formal dress, dress suit, evening dress" lek-hôk 禮服
ceremonial strips of yellow paper to put on grave at Ching Ming kûi-cho2a 掃墓
ceremonies for putting deceased person into casket sî-seng 懷生,死人生時的祭拜
ceremonious liông-tiông ê, chêng-sek ê, chião kui-kia ê, chião lê-ê 隆重的,正式的,照禮儀的
ceremony tîân-lê, lê-chiat, lê-gi, gî-sek 典禮,禮節,禮儀,儀式
- Don't stand on ceremony. Biân kheh-khi. 別客氣
- ancient ceremony kô-lê 古禮
- funnel ceremony chông-sek, kô-piât-sek 告別式
- opening ceremony khai-bo7+ tîân-lê 開幕典禮
- to supply ceremonies for baptism pó lê-chiat (Catholic) 補禮節
- graduation ceremony pi8t-gia8p tîân-lê 畢業典禮
- wedding ceremony kiat-hun-sek 結婚典禮
ceremony closing words, end of the ceremony lê-sêng 禮成
ceremony held to signal the beginning of school semester khai-hák tîân-lê 開學典禮
ceremony of launching a ship hâ-chúi-lê, lôh-chúi-lê 船下水禮
ceremony of offering presents hiăn-lê 獻禮
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Chinese</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>certain, indeed</td>
<td>it-tèng, khak-sít 一定,確實,某</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on a certain mountain</td>
<td>ū bô’ chít è soa’tèng 在某一個山上</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I don’t know for certain.</td>
<td>Góa m-sí khak-sít chai-áí, 我不確定知道。</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certain others, certain person, so-and-so, what’s-his-name bò’, bò-bò’ 某某</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certain place</td>
<td>bò-só-chái 某地方</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certain time and certain day</td>
<td>bò-sí bò-jít 某時某日</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certain to die</td>
<td>pau-sí 必死</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certain to lose</td>
<td>pau-sú 定輸,包輸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certain to win</td>
<td>pau-ia5* 包贏</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certainly</td>
<td>it-te7ng, tek-khak, tong-jia5n 一定,的確,當然</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>most certainly not</td>
<td>pèng m-sí 並不是</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certainly die</td>
<td>ùn-sí-é 必死的</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certainly is there</td>
<td>chúa-chía 有的</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certainly not, groundless, unfounded bò-iá’ bò-ái bò-jíah 毫無根據,無稽之談</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certainly, surely</td>
<td>can it be that bò-kúi 莫非</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certainly, surely, without fail</td>
<td>chái-ún 確實</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certainty, certain, trustworthy, surely</td>
<td>khak-sít 確實</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certificate</td>
<td>chèng-su, chèng-bèng-su 證書,證明書</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>health certificate</td>
<td>kián-khong chèng-bèng-su 健康證明書</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>marriage certificate</td>
<td>kiát-hun chèng-su 結婚證書</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certificate for seal impression</td>
<td>ìn-kám chèng-bèng 印鑑證明</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certificate of ancestry, pedigree</td>
<td>hè-thóng े chèng-bèng 系統的證明</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Certificate of Baptism</td>
<td>Niá-sé Chèng-bèng-su (Catholic) 領洗證明書</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certificate of birth, death</td>
<td>chhut-sí, sí-bíng, chèng-bèng-su 出生,死亡,證明書</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Certificate of Confirmation</td>
<td>Kian-chín Chèng-bèng-su (Catholic) 堅振證明書</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certificate of divorce, divorce decree</td>
<td>bù-hún-su 離婚書</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certificate of graduation</td>
<td>pit-giáp chèng-su 畢業證書</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certificate of honorary citizenship</td>
<td>ếng-ái chhù-bin-chèng 榮譽市民證</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certificate of origin</td>
<td>sán-tè chèng-bèng 產地證明</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certificate of pets</td>
<td>hiat-thóng chèng-bèng-su 血統證明書</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certificate of vaccinations</td>
<td>ǹg-phòe-su, hòng-ék chèng-bèng-sú 黃皮書,防疫證明書</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certificate to take part in the examination</td>
<td>chún-khó-chèng 准考證</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certificate, pass, license</td>
<td>chip-chiàu 執照</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certificate, document in duplicate or triplicate</td>
<td>lián-toa 聯單</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certificate, negotiable instruments</td>
<td>phó-kì 票據</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certificate, receipt, on the evidence of receipt or such document</td>
<td>pin-toa 憑單</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certify</td>
<td>chèng-bèng 證明</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>certitude</td>
<td>khak-sít, khak-sít े tāi-chí 確實,確信</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cervix</td>
<td>chú-kiong-thâu 子宮頸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cesarian section</td>
<td>phòa-pak seng-sán 刨腹生</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cessation</td>
<td>ùn-thèng 停止</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cessation of hostilities</td>
<td>ùn-thèng-chián 停戰</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cessation of menstruation</td>
<td>goèh-keng ùn-chí 月經停止</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cesspool</td>
<td>hòah-khut, hòah-hùn-tí, sái-khut-á, pián-só-khut 化糞池</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chaff, bran, husk</td>
<td>khang</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chagrín</td>
<td>àu-náu, hòan-lo2 懊惱,煩惱</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chain, chain together</td>
<td>lián-á, lián-siòk 鍊子,連繫的事物</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- golden chain</td>
<td>kim-liàm-á 金鍊子</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chain of islands, archipelago</td>
<td>liàt-tó 列島</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chain of mountains</td>
<td>soa’tèng 山脈</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chain reaction</td>
<td>lián-só hóan-ngéng 連環反應</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chain store</td>
<td>lián-só-tiàm, lián-só siong-tiàm, hun-tiàm 連鎖店,連鎖商店,分店</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chains, fetters</td>
<td>só-liàm 鎖繫</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chair, stool, couch, bench</td>
<td>lià-a 椅子</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sit down in a chair</td>
<td>chê-úi 座位</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chair bed, chair that can be converted to a bed</td>
<td>chòng-ngór 坐臥</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chair cushions</td>
<td>i-chú-á 椅墊</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chair, board of directors</td>
<td>táng-sú-tiù 董事長</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chair of committee</td>
<td>ếi-oân-tiù 委員長</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chairman of a meeting</td>
<td>chú-chhi-jín 主持人</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chairman of the U.S. Joint Chiefs of Staff</td>
<td>Bi-kok Chham-bó-sú-tiù Liai-sék-hóe-gí chú-sék 美國參謀首長聯席會議主席</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chairman or chairperson</td>
<td>chú-sék, hòe-tiù 主席,會長</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chairs and tables, furniture</td>
<td>i-toh 桌椅</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English Word</td>
<td>Chinese Translation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>change</td>
<td>改变,改变,改,變做,改變,變遷,變動,變化,零錢</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- people</td>
<td>爲了改變他們的興趣,嗜好,讓興趣改變.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- You didn’t</td>
<td>你都沒變.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- No need to</td>
<td>零錢不用找.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>change</td>
<td>改變,改,做,改變,變動,變化,變化,零錢</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- by any chance</td>
<td>萬一</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- by chance</td>
<td>偶然,無意中</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- to have a</td>
<td>有好的機會</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>good chance</td>
<td>全部地換,換,改,變做,改變,變遷,變動,變化,零錢</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chance ki-hoé</td>
<td>機會</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chamber of commerce</td>
<td>商會</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chamber pot, honey bucket</td>
<td>糞桶,尿壺</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chamber, room, trading society</td>
<td>房間,臥房,會議室,會</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>champ, champion, winners</td>
<td>冠軍,優勝者</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>champagne</td>
<td>香檳酒</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>champion</td>
<td>選手,冠軍</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>championship flag, pennant</td>
<td>頭旗,優勝旗</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>championship tournament</td>
<td>錦標賽</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>championship trophy, prize, title, pennant</td>
<td>錦標</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chance</td>
<td>機會</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chancellor, university president, Chief Justice</td>
<td>大臣,大學校長,首席法官</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chancre</td>
<td>下疳</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>change</td>
<td>改變,改,做,改變,變動,變化,變化,零錢</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- by any chance</td>
<td>萬一</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- by chance</td>
<td>偶然,無意中</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- to have a good chance</td>
<td>有好的機會</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- by chance</td>
<td>偶然,無意中</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- to have a good chance</td>
<td>有好的機會</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chancellor, university president, Chief Justice</td>
<td>大臣,大學校長,首席法官</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chancre</td>
<td>下疳</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>change</td>
<td>改變,改,做,改變,變動,變化,變化,零錢</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- by any chance</td>
<td>萬一</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- by chance</td>
<td>偶然,無意中</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- to have a good chance</td>
<td>有好的機會</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>change</td>
<td>改變,改,做,改變,變動,變化,變化,零錢</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- by any chance</td>
<td>萬一</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- by chance</td>
<td>偶然,無意中</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- to have a good chance</td>
<td>有好的機會</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chance ki-hoé</td>
<td>機會</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chamber of commerce</td>
<td>商會</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chamber pot, honey bucket</td>
<td>糞桶,尿壺</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chamber, room, trading society</td>
<td>房間,臥房,會議室,會</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>champ, champion, winners</td>
<td>冠軍,優勝者</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>champagne</td>
<td>香檳酒</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>champion</td>
<td>選手,冠軍</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>championship flag, pennant</td>
<td>頭旗,優勝旗</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>championship tournament</td>
<td>錦標賽</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>championship trophy, prize, title, pennant</td>
<td>錦標</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chance</td>
<td>機會</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chancellor, university president, Chief Justice</td>
<td>大臣,大學校長,首席法官</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chancre</td>
<td>下疳</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>change</td>
<td>改變,改,做,改變,變動,變化,變化,零錢</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- by any chance</td>
<td>萬一</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- by chance</td>
<td>偶然,無意中</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- to have a good chance</td>
<td>有好的機會</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>change</td>
<td>改變,改,做,改變,變動,變化,變化,零錢</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- by any chance</td>
<td>萬一</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- by chance</td>
<td>偶然,無意中</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- to have a good chance</td>
<td>有好的機會</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chance ki-hoé</td>
<td>機會</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chamber of commerce</td>
<td>商會</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chamber pot, honey bucket</td>
<td>糞桶,尿壺</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chamber, room, trading society</td>
<td>房間,臥房,會議室,會</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>champ, champion, winners</td>
<td>冠軍,優勝者</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>champagne</td>
<td>香檳酒</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>champion</td>
<td>選手,冠軍</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>championship flag, pennant</td>
<td>頭旗,優勝旗</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>championship tournament</td>
<td>錦標賽</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>championship trophy, prize, title, pennant</td>
<td>錦標</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chance</td>
<td>機會</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chancellor, university president, Chief Justice</td>
<td>大臣,大學校長,首席法官</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chancre</td>
<td>下疳</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>change</td>
<td>改變,改,做,改變,變動,變化,變化,零錢</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- by any chance</td>
<td>萬一</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- by chance</td>
<td>偶然,無意中</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- to have a good chance</td>
<td>有好的機會</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>change</td>
<td>改變,改,做,改變,變動,變化,變化,零錢</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- by any chance</td>
<td>萬一</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- by chance</td>
<td>偶然,無意中</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- to have a good chance</td>
<td>有好的機會</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chance ki-hoé</td>
<td>機會</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chamber of commerce</td>
<td>商會</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chamber pot, honey bucket</td>
<td>糞桶,尿壺</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chamber, room, trading society</td>
<td>房間,臥房,會議室,會</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>champ, champion, winners</td>
<td>冠軍,優勝者</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>champagne</td>
<td>香檳酒</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>champion</td>
<td>選手,冠軍</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>championship flag, pennant</td>
<td>頭旗,優勝旗</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>championship tournament</td>
<td>錦標賽</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>championship trophy, prize, title, pennant</td>
<td>錦標</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chance</td>
<td>機會</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Change in appearance of a city or building, to assume new look**: kái-coan 改觀

**Change in quality or objectives, degenerate, deteriorate**: pia3n-chit 變質

**Change its appearance, be transfigured**: kái-pian hénɡ-siónɡ 變形形象

**Change name**: kái-mi5a 改名字

**Change of clothing**: ȫ-sa5 棉洗的衣服

**Change of life**: keng-lián-kī 更年期

**Change of voice at puberty**: pia3n-sia5 變聲

**Change office**: tia3u-jīm 調任

**Change one’s appearance**: kái-iông, kái-hēng, chêng-iông 改容,整容

**Change one’s attitude**: kái-pian thi-tò̄, kái-pian thi-tò̄ 變態度

**Change one’s character or conduct for the worse**: pián-khóaⁿ, pián-khóaⁿ 變樣子,變壞

**Change one’s disposition**: kái-phí-kí 改脾氣

**Change one’s occupation**: chón-hăng, kái-hăng 轉行,改行

**Change one’s plans, language, manner to suit new circumstances**: chón-pián 轉變
change one's address  chú-só piān-keng  地址
change one's residence  sóa-chhù  徉居,搬家
change one's whole name, change all three characters in one's name  kái-mia oā*-sē  改名換姓
change oneself inside out, radical change of conduct  thoa-thai oā*-kut  脫胎換骨
change or exchange money  oā*-chhù  換錢
change organization, arrangements, to-re-shuffle, reorganize, alter, to move  piān-tōng  變動
change ownership, to change from one hand to the other when carrying heavy basket  oā*-chhù  换手
change plans, methods, alter, modify  piān-keng  變更
change sex by surgical means  piān-se3ng  變性
change shifts, to change to another class, take turns  oā*-pan  换班
change the channel, revolving stage  chóan-tāi  轉臺
change the crop  chóan-chhok  轉作
change the date, postpone scheduled event  kái-ki5  改期
change the ticket or certificate  oā*-toa* 擦單
change the tune, melody, variation  piān-tia7u  變調
change to…  oā*-chhù  換成,換做
change to south wind  tríg lâm-hong, hão-lâm 轉南風,回南
change topic of conversation  tríg ọe-thǎu 轉換話題
change, exchange, give in exchange for  líu 兒換,調
change, put in place of, to substitute, abolish, instead of, in place of  thǔi 調換,調包
change, to move, to transfer  tiâu 調
changeable  piān-hōa to-toan 變化多端
changeable or unstable in love, fickle ài-chēng  put-toan 愛情不專
changeable uncertain weather, neither rainy nor fair  m-chiā*-thī  陰晴不定
changed into white  hón-ānghèr 變白
changed into yellow  hón-arng 變黃
changed only in appearance, disguised, in disguise, metamorphosis  piān-siông 變相
changes, evolution, transition, to change and pass away  piān-chhian 變遷
changes, reshuffle  ỉ-tōng  異動
channel, television channel  pīn-tō, tài 頻道,台
channel, strait, waterways, route  hái-kiap, chúi-lō, lō-soā 海峽,水路,路線
- through proper channels  keng-kòe kai păn  經過該辦的手續
channel for irrigation  chún-kau 河溝
channel of stream in ravine or dell  khe*-kau, khi*-kau 山澗,坑溝
channel of grace  sêng-thiông ে  chhā*gōān (Catholic) 聖寵的泉源
chant  koa, chhùa-koa, ko-siông 歌,唱歌,歌頌
chant or intone a verse  gǐm-ēnɡ 吟詠
chant or sing odes  gǐm-si 吟詩
chanted spell or incantation  hǔ-chhù 符咒
chaos and social upheaval brought about war  chīan-loān 戰亂
chaos, confusion  lōan-chhau-chhau, hūn-lōan, hūn-chāp 混亂,混雜
chaotic world in prehistoric times, ignorant and dumb  hūn-tūn 渾沌
chap, split open  phōe-hu 剖開
chapel, auditorium, assembly hall  lê-tīng 禮堂
chapel, church  sêng-tīng (Catholic) 聖堂
chapel, church, place of worship  lê-pai-tīng (Protestant) 禮拜堂
chaperone  chhā-phào", pō-phào", pó-hō-jīn 做伴,陪伴,保護人
chaplain, priests or ministers for a community group, school or the military, reformatory or jail, prison chaplain  sā-hōe thān-thē, hāk-hāu, kun-tūi ẻ sin-hū, bok-su, kau-hōe-su 社會團體,學校,軍隊的神父牧師,教誨師
chapped lips  chhūi-tūn  嘴脣皴裂
chapter  chhù, chhōng-kāu hōe-gī, hun-hōe 章,宗教會議,分會
chapter 3, verse 16  tē sa* chhù, chhā-lāk chat 第三章十六節
chapter and verse  chhù*-chat, chhù*-chhāt 章節
character, written character  ji7 字
- Chinese characters  hān-jī 漢字
- indelible character  bē siau-biāt ẻ in-hō (Catholic) 無法抹滅的印記
- man of character  ụ jīn-keh ẻ lăng 有人格的人
- spiritual character  sīn-in (Catholic) 神印
- recognize or know characters  bat ji7 識字
charm

character and disposition 放心, 信心, 信心, 性, 人品

character in a novel 人物

caracter printed or written in fancy style 艺术字

character reading 字音

character written in the script type 草字

characteristic 特点特性

characteristic of particular school, the prevailing atmosphere in school 校风

characteristics, specific properties 特点

characterize characteristics, specific properties 特点

charcoal 木炭

charcoal ash 炭灰

charcoal drawings 炭画

charcoal fire 木炭火

charcoal kiln 炭炉

charge account 記帳

charge a battery 充电

charge according to price without discount 计算

charge d'affaires 代理大使

charge or load bullets 装子弹

charge someone to do something, point out, indicate, instruct, directives, instructions 指示

charge, accuse, sue, indict 控告

charge, attack, accuse, a terrorist or military attack 攻击

charge, burden, bear a burden 负担
charm, magic, fan power, charming mò-lêk, bê-lêk 魔力,  迷力
charming hở lảng chin hoa-hì, sủi  令人喜欢, 嫉媚
charming manners bê-lảng ē thâi-tô 迷人的 態度
charming wife kiau-chhe 婚妻
charming, fascinating, enchanting bê-lảng  迷人
charred, burnt black, scorched, burnt things lô, hòe-siô-lo 焦, 火焦黑
chart, medical chart pê-lêk-pi, pê-lêk 病歷 表
chart to5+, hâi-to5+, chu2i-lo7+-to5+, it-la2m-pi2o 图, 海圖, 水路圖, 一覽表
- weather chart khi3-siông-to5+ 氣象圖
charter pau, cho+, te8k-chu2n 包, 租, 特准
charter a bus pau bah-suh 包巴士
charter or hire boat chhi3a-chu5n 雇船
chartered airplane pau-ki 包機
chase jiok, tui, tui-ki5u 追, 追求
chase a thief jiok chha8t-a2 追小偷
chase and kill tui-sat 追殺
chase goats to the meadow ko2a*iu5*-a2 khi3 赶羊去吃草
chasm chhim-khe*, líh-khui 深坑, 裂罅
chassis, chassis of an automobile phau-kè, khi-chiâe e5 chhia-ta5i, te2-po5a* 砲架, 底盤
chaste su5n-kiat, cheng-chiat, cheng-kiat, ho2 li2-tek 純潔, 貞節, 貞潔, 好女德
chaste woman chiat-hu7 節婦
chaste woman, virgin cheng-li2 貞女
chasten chek-ho8at, ka3 ho7+ koai, tho3an-lia7n su-sio2ng, ho7+ la5ng chek-ho8at 責罰, 鍛鍊思想, 被人責罰
chastise chek-ho8at 責罰
chastity kiat-chêng, sün-kiat, cheng-chiat 潔淨, 純潔, 貞節
- vow of chastity cheng-chiat gôan 貞節願
chastity, male celibacy cheng-sin 淨身
chastity, purity, moral rectitude cheng-chhô 貞操
chasuble chê-phi (Catholic) 祭披
chat khai-kâng, hân-tâm, bông kông-ôe, liâu-thián 閒談, 閒聊, 聊天
chat about everything under the sun tâm-thián soat-te 談天說地
chat, idle talk or gossip bô òe kông ka-lô 聊天話家常, 闊談
chat, talk about anything at all, chew the rag or fat hap-siân, hap 聊天
chat, talk about many things or about every-thing and anything kông-tang kông-sai 談天說地, 聊天, 背後批評
chatter kiáp-kiáp-kío, chih-chhiú-kío 嘟嘟不休, 嘟嘟
chatter at random, speak recklessly, fabricate slanders o'liap pêh-liap, o'peh-liap 亂講, 捏造
chatterbox kâu-ôe, kâu-sái 愛講話, 嘘嘈
chauffeur su-ki, sai-chhia e5 lâng, u7n-chôán-chhiú 司機, 駕車者
cheap siôk, pî-phî, lah-sap 便宜, 鬘鄙
- to hold something cheap or of little value khi3a* lâng bo5-khi, mî-bat-hôe 瞧不起人, 不識貨
cheap and good looking, Not only cheap but also good looking iû siôk, iû hô- khôa*, iû-koh siôk, iû-koh hô-khôa* 又便宜, 又好看
cheap and good to eat siôk koh hô-chhià 便宜又好吃
cheap article siôk-mi8h 便宜的東西
cheap girl servant chiân-pî 問婢, 罵人
cheap, low class lodging house, flop house hoân-â-keng 小旅館
cheapen oneself, abuse oneself chô-chhiân ka-tî 作賤自己
cheat piân, phian, hô, khi-phian 騙, 欺騙
cheat and oppress khi-ap 欺壓
cheat by using marriage as bait cha3-hun, phia3n-hun 說婚
cheat in an examination, cheat on test or exam, indulge in corrupt practices chô-pê, chok-pê, chô-pî (phonetic) 作弊
cheat people of money phi3an la5ng e5 chi5* 骗人
cheat, rip off, extortion by taking advantage of somebody's weakness ho2+, khi-phi3an 吃虧, 上當
cherish

cherished, fooled or tricked by someone piah-sông-phân 被耍,被騙
cheating trick phiàn-khôk 騙局
check kia mîn-kia ê tâu-hô-pái 對號牌
check, bank cheque chi-phio 支票
- traveler's check lî-hêng chi-phio 旅行支票
check a list of things giâm-hô-khôa 證貨單
check and accept articles that are delivered or handed over tia-âm-siu 點收
check and hand over articles after checkup tia-âm-kau 點交
check book chi-phio-phô 支票簿
check or examine one by one cha-tui 查對
check point customs barrier koan-khôa 關卡
check room pau-kô-pang 行李房
check stub, ticket stub phiôn-khi 証根
check the results of lottery or raffle to see if one holds the winning ticket tui-chiông 對獎
check tickets chían-phio, ka-phio, cha-phio 剪,查票
check up, roll calling, inspection, examine, to behave oneself kiaâm-tiaâm 檢點
check, inspection, survey, investigation kiaâm-chüa, tâu-chiâu, tiaâm-chüa 檢查,核對,調查
check, mark after inspecting kiaâm-chüa-liâu ê kô-hô 檢訖的記號
check, prevent, block, stop hut-jiaâm tông-chê, tông, chô-chê 忽然停止
check, temperorarily deposit, store or keep mîn-kiaâm chían-si kiaâm tâu ê... 暫存
checkers game thiâu-kì 跳棋
checkmate, check chiong-kun, sü-kî, tâ-pài 將軍,將死,打敗
checkmated sü chô-tông 被阻擋
check chhuái-phê 嘴巴,臉頰
check bone kôan-kut 頬骨,顴骨
cheeky kâu-bûn-phê, mî-kiaâm-chiàn-siâu, bó-le, bó-tôa-bô-sê 厚臉皮,不怕羞恥,無禮的
cheer in jubilation, shout for joy, Hurrah. hoan-hô, hô... hoa-hî, kô-lê 歡呼,喊...歡喜,鼓勵
cheer or root for contestant chôr-tôn 助陣
cheer troops, entertain troops lô-kun 勉軍
cheer up a sick person an-ûi pê-lâng 安慰病人
cheer up, to delight iât-lôk, hô... hoa-hî, khoài-lôk 悅悦

cheerful khoài-lôk, hô làng chin sông-khôa, sêng-i 快樂,令人愉快,誠意
cheerful, bright, sunshine bêng-lông 明朗
cheerful, well-contented, happy, pleased, delighted, comfortable jû-khôaì 愉快
cheers and laughter, great joy, jubilant hoan-chhiò, hoan-chhiau 歸笑
cheese chhi-jhû (phonetic), chhi-suh (phonetic) 乳酪,起司
chef, cook chóng-phô, to-chi (polite term) 廚師
chemical hòa-hák ê 化學的,化學品
chemical action hòa-hák chôk-iông 化學作用
chemical analysis hòa-hák hun-sek 化學分析
chemical change hòa-hák piân-hôa 化學變化
chemical combination hòa-háp 化合
chemical decomposition hòa-hák hun-kái 化學分解
chemical disintegration hun-kái chôk-iông 分解作用
chemical elements goân-sôr 原素
chemical engineering hòa-hák khang-thêng 化學工程
chemical equilibrium hòa-hák pêng-hêng 化學平衡
chemical experiment hòa-hák sít-giâm 化學實驗
chemical fertilizers hòa-hák pûi-liâu, jin-chô pûi-liâu 化學肥料,人造肥料
chemical industry hòa-hák khang-giáp 化學工業
chemical reaction hòa-hák hoan-êng 化學反應
chemical synthesis, synthetic háp-sêng 合成
chemical warfare hòa-hák chhian-chhàn 化學戰
chemicals hòa-hák-phônh 化學品
chemist hòa-hák-ka 化學家
chemistry hòa-hák 化學
- inorganic chemistry bû-ki hòa-hák 無機化學
- organic chemistry iû-ki hòa-hák 有機化學
chemotherapy hòa-hák liâu-hoát 化學療法
cheque, check chi-phio 支票
- traveler's cheque lî-hêng-chi-phio 旅行支票
cheque book chi-phio-phô 支票簿
cherish io, chhâu-kôr, kian-chhi, ng-bãng 育,照顧,堅持,抱…希望
cherish an evil intention chûn-sim put-liông 存心不良
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Pinyin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>cherish deep enmity in one’s heart</td>
<td>khioh-oân, khioh-hîn 埋怨</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cherish, cultivate and grow, raise, nourish</td>
<td>pôe-iôk 培育</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cherish, treasure</td>
<td>khîô-siân 愛惜</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chernobyl</td>
<td>Chhia-lôk-pî 車諾比</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cherry</td>
<td>eng-thô, eng-hoe-chhiân 櫻花,櫻花樹</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cherry blossom</td>
<td>eng-hoe 櫻花</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chess</td>
<td>kî, chhîiâ-kî 棋,象棋</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- to play chess</td>
<td>kîa-kî, ûi-kî 下棋,圍棋</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chess champion</td>
<td>kî-ông 棋王</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chess expert</td>
<td>kî-chhi 棋高手</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chess game that ends in tie or draw</td>
<td>hó-kî 和</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chess piece, chessman</td>
<td>kî-û 棋子</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chessboard</td>
<td>kî-pôa 棋盤</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chest, breast</td>
<td>heng-khâm, heng-pôr 胸膛,胸部</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chest, box</td>
<td>tôa-kha siu-á 大箱子</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- medicine chest</td>
<td>i-ôh-siú 醫藥箱</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- chest of drawers</td>
<td>tô, toh-kûi 櫃,桌櫃</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- treasure chest</td>
<td>pô-áp, chu-pô-siú 寶盒,珠寶箱</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chest muscle or breast of bird, chicken or duck</td>
<td>khîm-heng 雞之胸部</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chest pain</td>
<td>heng-thiá 棗痛</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chestnut</td>
<td>lát-chî 栗子</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chew before swallowing, feed baby, give to eat</td>
<td>pô 嚼,哺</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chew on sugar cane</td>
<td>gè kam-chiá 嗑甘蔗</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chew the cud, ruminate like cow or camel, rumination</td>
<td>hoan-chhiú 反芻</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chewing gum</td>
<td>chhúi-lêng-thông, kho-siâng-thãng (phonetic) 口香糖</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chiang Kai-shek</td>
<td>Chhiú Kái-sêk 蔣介石</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chiai̍h Ka-ûi 嘉義</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>Chi-ka-ko 芝加哥</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chick pecking the shell to be hatched</td>
<td>tok-khâk, tok-chhiú 啄殼,出殼</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chicken, live chicken</td>
<td>ke, kô 雞</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- black chicken</td>
<td>o-kut-ke 烏骨雞</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- roasted chicken</td>
<td>hang ke-bah 烤雞肉</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- wing of a chicken</td>
<td>ke-si 雞翅</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- sesame wine chicken specially prepared for woman during the first month after giving birth</td>
<td>ke-chhiú 麻油雞酒</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chicken basket</td>
<td>ke-lâm 雞籠</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chicken breast</td>
<td>ke-khim-heng 雞胸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chicken crop</td>
<td>ke-kui 雞噪囊</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chicken dung</td>
<td>ke-sái 雞翼</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chicken egg</td>
<td>ke-nûng 雞蛋</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chicken feathers</td>
<td>ke-mûng, ke-môr, ke-mô 雞毛</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chicken feet</td>
<td>ke-khâ 雞腳</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chicken hawk</td>
<td>bâ-hiôh, lâi-hiôh 鷹</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chicken heart</td>
<td>ke-sim 雞心</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chicken house</td>
<td>ke-tiû-á 雞舍</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chicken lice</td>
<td>ke-tài 雞卵</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chicken liver</td>
<td>ke-koa 雞肝</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chicken meat</td>
<td>ke-bah 雞肉</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chicken nail</td>
<td>ke-jiû 雞爪</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chicken not yet weighing one pound, fryers</td>
<td>ke-thô-á 中,未成熟的鷹</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chicken plague</td>
<td>ke-che, ke-un 雞瘟</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chicken pox</td>
<td>chu-û, chu-tû 水痘</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chicken soup</td>
<td>ke-thông 雞湯</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chicken tail</td>
<td>ke-bôe-chûi 雞尾惟</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chicken testis</td>
<td>ke-hût-á 雞的睾丸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chicken, gizzard</td>
<td>ke-kiân 雞絨</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chickenens locked up and fed for slaughter</td>
<td>chhî-liû-û-kê 飼料飼</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chide, scold</td>
<td>mè, mâ 責罵</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief cause or reason</td>
<td>chú-iû-gân-in 主要原因</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief coach of sports delegation</td>
<td>chông-kâu-liân 總教練</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief culprit, ringleader</td>
<td>gân-hîng 元兇</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief delegate</td>
<td>sû-ûk tái-piûu, chông tái-piûu, chú-sek tái-piûu 首席代表,總代表,主席代表</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief editorial writer</td>
<td>chông-chû-ût 總主筆</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief engineer</td>
<td>chông kang-thêng-su 總工程師</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief technician</td>
<td>chhú-jîm ki-su 主任技師</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief justice, presiding judge</td>
<td>sîm-phôa-ûu 審判長</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief justice, superintendent</td>
<td>têng-ûu 庭長</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief minister of state</td>
<td>sû-siông 首相</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief of barbarous tribe</td>
<td>hoan-ông, ûu-ûû (impolite expression) 羌長</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief of department or section in government agency, foreman of factory</td>
<td>chhô-ûu 組長</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief of group of villages</td>
<td>hîng-ûu 鄉長</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief of army</td>
<td>kun-ûu 軍長</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief of department</td>
<td>khô-ûu 課長</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief of medical department</td>
<td>chhú-jîm i-su 主任醫師</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief of police</td>
<td>kêng-chhat-kiôk kôk-ûu 警察局局長</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief of state, king, president, etc</td>
<td>久了 - 人元首</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief of the city or county government education section</td>
<td>久 - 教育科長,教育課長</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief of the general staff</td>
<td>久 - 全體主官</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief offender, ringleader</td>
<td>罪魁</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief official</td>
<td>長官</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief points</td>
<td>要點</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief registrar of school</td>
<td>註冊主任</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief resident in hospital</td>
<td>住院醫師</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief seat</td>
<td>首座</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief, boss, key member, mastermind</td>
<td>領導</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief, foremost, main</td>
<td>第一,主要</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief, head person, boss, leader</td>
<td>領頭</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief, leader, headman</td>
<td>領頭</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chief of the general staff</td>
<td>長官</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child</td>
<td>小孩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child, children</td>
<td>小孩</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child care, day care</td>
<td>安親,托幼</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child, children</td>
<td>子女,學生</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child in the womb</td>
<td>胎兒</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child labor</td>
<td>童工</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child of poor person</td>
<td>孤兒</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child of God</td>
<td>天主之義子</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child prodigy</td>
<td>天才兒童</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child psychology</td>
<td>兒童心理學</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child that is very easy to raise</td>
<td>容易撫養</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child to be adopted takes the surname of the adopting family</td>
<td>久入別人的姓</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>child, small child</td>
<td>孩子</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>childbed fever, an infection occurring during the puerperium</td>
<td>產褥熱</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>childbirth</td>
<td>生産</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>childbirth, bear, to rear</td>
<td>生産</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>childbirth, infanry</td>
<td>生産</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>childhood, infancy</td>
<td>幼年</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>childish thinking, naive</td>
<td>思想幼稚</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>childish, childlike</td>
<td>孩子,天真</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>children</td>
<td>孩子</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- father and children</td>
<td>父子</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- my children</td>
<td>子女</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- to bring up children</td>
<td>扶養子女</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- to spoil children</td>
<td>養育子女</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>children and grandchildren, posterity</td>
<td>子女</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>children of daughter</td>
<td>外孫</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>children of daughter</td>
<td>曾孫子女</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>children of Mary</td>
<td>聖母信心會</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>children of school age</td>
<td>學生</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>children's activity center</td>
<td>兒童活動中心</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children's Day, April 4</td>
<td>兒童節</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>children's garments</td>
<td>童裝</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>children's playmates</td>
<td>玩伴</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>children's programs</td>
<td>兒童節目</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>children's songs</td>
<td>童謠</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
chisel
chisel used in shaping or working stone or metal, graving tool châm-á 鐗子
chivalrous u bú-sú hong-tór, bú-kiap 有武士風度,武俠的
chivalrous person gí-kiap 義俠
chivalry gi7-kiap 義俠,武俠
chlamydia, intracellular parasitic bacteria phi-i-khu2n 披衣菌
chloramphenicol antibiotic lék-bí-sòr 氯黴素
chloride le8k-ho3a-bu8t 氯化物
chlorine bleach phi3o-pe8h-che 漂白劑
chloroform ko-lo5-ho2ng, ba5-chu3i-io8h 哥羅仿,一種麻醉藥
chlorophyll ia8p-le8k-so3+ 葉綠素
chocolate chio-ko-lei-to 巧克力,朱古力
choice, choose, to select soa2n-te8k 選擇
- to have no choice bo5 so2an-te8k e5 i5-te7 沒有選擇的餘地
choice or superior goods iu-li0ng-phín, cheng-so2an-phín 優良品
choir háp-chhiu*-tho5an, sèng-koa-túi 合唱團,聖歌隊
- church choir ko-keng-túi 唱詩班
choke ni8h-si2, te7*-si2, hip-si2, na5-au5 cha8k-tio8h 聽死,悶死,喉嚨嗆到
choke to death, strangle with the hands te7*-si2 喪死
choke to death, strangle with the hands tèn-sí 扼死
choked by a bone hör kut-thâu ké*-tio8h 被骨頭噎到
choked up, stop up a pipe or hole that 塞
choking because of swallowing the wrong way tio8h ka-chák 嘴到
choking or suffocating sensation from drink or food caught in the throat chák 嘴
cholelithiasis, cholecystitis, inflammation of the gall bladder tá5-lóng-iám 膽囊炎
cholera làu-thò-chêng, kho-chê-leh-lah (phonetic) 霍亂
- to die of cholera tio8h làu-thò-chêng sí-khí 死於霍亂
choleric khoa5-síu-khí-e, gâu khí-phùi-bín-è 容易生氣的
cholesterol tá5-kó-chhùn (phonetic), tá5-kó-so8n 膽固醇
chomp, chewing sound, gnash one’s teeth tòa sia5* pór, kã chhùi-khi-kin 咀嚼有聲,咬牙切齒
choose soán, soán-ték, kéng, kén-soán, soán-chhut-lài 選,選擇,揀,揀選,選出
- cannot choose but bò nái-hő, kó-put-chióng 無可奈何,不得已
choose a job soán chít-giap 選擇職業
choose a lucky day khoa5-si 擇時
choose people kén-láng, són-láng 擇人,選人
choose the best cuts, align oneself with the strongest or biggest group oá tóa-pêng 依靠勢力大的
chop down a tree chhò chhiu-á 砍樹
chop or hew meat, to chop meat into pieces tok-bah 剁肉
chop shop thài-bah-tú, khí-chhiái-kái-thé-tú 汽車解體廠
chop vegetables chhiat-chài 切菜
chop wood into pieces pho3a-chha5 割柴
chop, cut down phut lóh-lái 砍下來
chop, seal, stamp, trademarks in-a, phín-chióng, phín-chit, siong-phiau 印章,品牌,商標
chop, to hack, cut down chhiat, chám, chhò, phóa 切,斬,砍
chopper, cleaver, kitchen knife chhái-to 菜刀
chopping block, chopping board tiam, chhiat-tiam-a2, bah-tiam 砧板
chopsticks u 筷子
- bamboo chopsticks tek-a2-ti7 竹筷子
- to handle chopsticks gia8h-ti7 拿筷子
chopsticks receptacle ti7-la7ng 放置筷子的小筒,筷籠
choral háp-chhiu*-è, háp-chhiu*-tho5an è 合唱的,合唱團的
chord, string hiàn-sôa, hiàn-á-sôa 絃
- vocal chords sia5-tóa 聲帶
chore cháp-chhè-se khang-khòe, cháp-chhè-á khang-khòe 零工,雜工
chorus háp-chhiu*-tho5an 合唱團
chorus, sing in chorus háp-chhiu* 合唱
chosen pi5 soa5 e, pi5 soa5 e lâng, kén-e 被選的
chosen people soa5-bín 選民
chosen people of God Síông-chú é soa5-bín 上主的選民
Chirst Ki-tok 基督
- feast of Christ the King lâ-sôr Kun-ông
  chiam-le 耶穌君王瞻禮
Christian sîn-gióng Ki-tok 基督教,基督的
- to become a Christian hông-kâu, jip-kâu 人教
Christian converts, religious disciples kâu-tô 教徒
Christian eras kong-gôn 公元
Christian name sêng-mià 聖名
Christian Religion, Catholic Thian-chû-kâu 天主教
Christian Religions, Protestant Ia-so+-kâu 聖安徒婦 維
Christian era kong-go5an 公元
Christian name se3ng-mi5a 聖名
Christian Religion, Catholic Thian-chû-kâu 天主教
Christian Religions, Protestant Ia-so+-kâu 聖安徒婦 維
Christianity si3n-gióng Ki-tok 信仰基督
Christianize Ki-tok-ho3a 基督化
Christians, those believing in Christ ka3u-iu (Catholic), ho7e-iu2 (Protestant) 教友,會友
Christmas Sêng-tân, Sêng-tân-chiat, 聖誕,聖誕節
Christmas card sêng-tân khâ-phi 堂卡聖誕卡片
Christmas cards sêng-tân-koā 聖誕歌
Christmas decorations Sêng-tân-teng-sek 聖誕燈飾
Christmas Eve Sêng-tân-mê, Sêng-tân-chan-sêk 圣誕夜,聖誕前夕
Christmas gift sêng-tân-lê-bût 聖誕禮物
Christmas tree sêng-tân-chhi7u 聖誕樹
chromatic scale, music po3a*-im-kai 半音階
chromatic, colorful chhài-sek ê 彩色的
chrome, pigments kok, sek-liâu, sek-sô 鉻,顏料
chromolithograph printing chhài-sek-pán 彩色版
chronology ni5-ta7i-ha8k-e5, chia3u ni5-ta7i-e5 年代學,照年代的
chronomètre be-piô 計秒鐘,碼錶
chrysanthemum kiok-hoe, kiok-a2-hoe 菊花
chubby, plump, fat, chubby baby pho5e, pu5i-khok-khok, ha3ng-leng 圓胖的
church and state chêng-kâu 政教
church catechism kâu-gî büng-tap 教義問答
church choir ko-keng-tûi (Catholic) 聖詠團
church history kâu-hôe lék-sû 教會歷史
church matters kâu-hôe sû-bû 教會事務
church member kâu-iû 教友
Church of England Sêng-kong-hôe 聖公會
church officer, deacon chip-su7 職事
church organization kâu-hôe 教會
church school kâu-hôe hák-hâu 教會學校
church, church building le-pái-trîg (Protestant), Thian-chû-trîg, sêng-trîg (Catholic), kâu-trîg 禮拜堂,天主堂,聖堂,教堂
Churchill Khu-kiat-ni 丘吉爾
Ciborium Sêng-thê-ap (Catholic) 聖體盒
cicada, tree locust, large insect that makes shrill sound sia5n, kit-le, ki-sia5n, ám-por-chê 蝉
cicatrix siong-hu5n 傷痕
cicatricial siong-hun 傷痕
Cicero Se-sâi-lo 西塞羅
CICM: Cong Immac Cordis Mariae, Scheut Sêng-bô Sêng-sim Hôe (Catholic) 聖母聖心會
Cider pîn-kô-châu, lîn-goh-chiû, lîn-gô-chiap 蘋果酒
Cigarette hun 煙
- extinguish a cigarette ỉm-hun, hun chhuh-täu 息煙
- light a cigarette tiâm-hun 點煙
- smoke a cigarette chhiah-hun 抽煙
Cigarette ashes hun-sâi 煙灰,煙灰
Cigarettes hun-ki 紙煙,煙支
cilantro ia5n-sui*, ia5n-sng 香菜,芫荽
Cinematic cîn-em tinkhông, tînh-xuân, tînh-sông 電影,動畫
Cinematic film ia5n-phiê 影片
CINEMASCOPE sîn-gê chông-háp-thê 新藝綜合體
CINNAMON jiok-kûi 肉桂
cipher, zero, password, worthless person
or thing

circle

to draw two circles

circle of poets

circle, ring, traffic circle, circular market

circle, ring, electric circuit

to make a circuit

circuit court

circular

circular letter

circular window

circulate, blood circulation

circulate, spread

circulating library

circulation

circulatory

circumference

circumlocution

circumscribe, limit

circumspect

circumspection

circumstance

circumstances beyond one's control

circumstances have entirely changed

circumstances of adultery, the details of an

amorous affair

circumstances, occasion, opportunity

circumstantial

circumvent, to get around an obstacle, bypass, detour

circus

circus show

cirrhosis

cistern

citadel

citadel show

citation for meritorious service

cite, quote, summon

circumference, all around

- nine feet in circumference

- circumference of a pond

- circumference, limit

circumspect

circumstances beyond one's control, for

unavoidable reasons

circumstances have entirely changed

circumstances of adultery, the details of an

amorous affair

circumstances, occasion, opportunity

circumstantial

circumvent, to get around an obstacle, bypass, detour

circus

circus show

cirrhosis

cistern

citadel

citation for meritorious service

- cite, quote, summon

- cite an example by way of explanation

citizen, civics
citizens of country, nation, national kok-bin
國民

citizens of the district lî-bin 里民

citizens or people of God chú-bin 子民

citizenship kong-bin ê sin-hün, kok-chek, kong-bin ê chit-chek kah kóan-li 公民身分,
國籍,公民的職責與權利

citron hiu*-i5* 香櫞,香木緣

citrus fruit kam-a2-lu7i ê ko2e-chi2 柑類的水果,柑橘類水果

city sîa*, tò-chhûi 城市,都市
- capital city siu-tô 首都
- big city tôa tò-chhûi 大都市
- cultural city bûn-hóa sîa 文化城
- people of the city chhûi-bin 市民
- special city pê-hat-chhûi 院轄市
- within the city chhûi-la7i 市內

city administration office chhûi-kong-sôr 市公所

city assembly chhûi-gî-hôe 市議會

city assembly member chhûi-gî-oân 市議員

city bus chhûi-lâi-chhia, chhûi-khu ba3-suh 市內公共汽車,市區巴士

city gate, gate of city wall, castle gate sîa'-mûng 城門

city governed in and by the surrounding county kóan-hat-chhûi 縣轄市

city government, city hall chhûi-chêng-hû 市政府

city manager chhûi-chêng chip-hêng-kôa 市政執行官

city of canals like Venice chúi-tô 水都

city walls sîa'-chhûir 城牆

city with suburbs sîa'-chhûi 城市

civic kong-bin ê, chhûi-bin ê 公民的,市民的

civic organization or body jîn-bin thôan-thê 人民團體

civic rights kong-bin kóan 公民權

civic virtues kong-bin tô-tek 民公道德

civics kong-bin-kho 公民科

civil kok-bin ê, pêng-bin ê, ú lê-mûa ê, bûn-bêng ê 國民的,平民的,有禮貌的,文明的

civil action suit bûn-sû sô-sióng 民事訴訟

civil administration bûn-chêng 民政

Civil Aeronautics Administration Bûn-hûng-kiook 民航局

Civil affairs administration bûn-chêng-kho, bûn-chêng-kho 市民,市政科

civil and military affairs, the pen and the sword bûn-bû 文武

civil and military officers bûn-bû kóa-oân 文武官員

civil aviation bûn-hàng 民航

civil case, suit or action bûn-sû 民事

civil court bûn-sû-hoat-têng 民事法庭

civil engineer thô-bôk kang-thêng-su 土木工程師

civil engineering, construction projects thô-bôk kang-thêng 土木工程

civil law bûn-hoat 民法

civil officer bûn-kôa 市官

civil post as distinct from military post bûn-chit 文職

civil rights — including election, recall, referendum and initiative kong-bin-kóan 公民權

civil rights bill bûn-kóan hoat-an 民權法案

civil rights strength kong-kóan-lêk 公權力

civil rights, civic rights kong-kóan 公權

civil servants kong-bû-jîn-oân 公務人員

civil war lâi-lôan 內亂

civil war, anarchy, civil disturbance, rebellion lôe-lôan 內亂

civilian population pêng-bin, lâu-peh-se 民,老百姓

civilization bûn-bêng, bûn-hóa 文明, 文化

civilize bûn-bêng-hóa, hô... khai-hóa, kâu-hóa 文化,使...開化,教化

civilized khai-hóa ê, bûn-bêng ê, ú kâu-tông ê 開化,文明,有教養

civilized country bûn-bêng-kok 文明國

civilized world bûn-bêng ê sê-kài 文明世界

civilly bûn-bêng, ú lê-mâu, bûn-hoat-sióng 文明,
有禮貌的,民法上

- to marry civilly, civil marriage kong-chêng kiat-hun 公證結婚

claim iâu-kiu, chú-tiu, sin-chhéng, chhêng-kiu 要求,主張,申請,請求

claim compensation, reparation, reimbursement iâu-kiu poê-sióng, pê-sióng 要求賠償

claim damages iâu-kiu sên-hài poê-sióng, chhêng-kiu poê-sióng 要求損害賠償

claim falsely, make false claim to title mô-chêng 冒稱

claim reward or praise thô kong-lô 討功勞,邀功

clairvoyance thuă-sâ-lêk 透視力
classical

clam giọ-á, ham-á 蛤蜊
clammy sip-sip lêng-lêng, sùr-sùr 清而冷的,粘粘的
clammy feeling lâu chinv-kòa 冒冷汗
clamor chhá-náu, tòa-sía jiòng, tòa-sía hoah 吵鬧,大聲嚷,大聲呼喊
clamorous hoah-hoah-kió, tòa-sía hoah 叫喊的,大聲呼叫的
clamp giáp-a2 夾子
clampers, small edible shell fish ham-á 鈾,蛤
clan chòk, chong-chòk, tông-phài 族,宗族,黨派
- of the same clan käng chong-chòk 同宗族
clan or family, kindred chong-chòk 宗族
- clan related by blood hiat-tho₂ng 血統
clan, family tòa-ke-khâu 大家族
clan or family, kindred chong-chòk 宗族
- clan, family related by blood hiat-tho₂ng 血統
clan, family tòa-ke-khâu 大家族
clandestine pì-bit ē, thau-thau-á 秘密的,偷偷的
clandestine marriage pì-bit kiát-hún 秘密結婚
clang tin-tang-kió e5 sia* 叮噹聲
clawsman käng-chòk ē làng, tông-chòng, chong-chòk-a2 同族的人,同宗
clap phah-phôk-á, tah keng-kah-thâu 拍手,拍肩膀
clap of thunder lu5i-kong sia* 雷聲
clap the hands phah-chhi2u, phah phôk-a2 拍手
clap, applaud ko2+-chio2ng 鼓掌
clarification, to clarify the facts lî-chheng 清
clarify matter thoroughly, make thorough investigation of a case thiat-té teng-chheng 徹底澄清
clarify meaning lî-sù kóng hòr bèng-pêk, chheng-chhó 使意思明白,清楚
clarify water hór chhêh-té 使澄清
clarinet o-tát-a 豎笛,黑管
clarity chheng, thâu-bèng, sín-kong (cath) 清,透明,神光
clash chhiong-tût, sio-pông á-sí sio-khôk ē sia* 衝突,撞擊聲
clash between capital and labor, labor management relations lô-chu chhiong-tût 勞資衝突
clash of opinions lî-kiàn ē chhiong-tût 意見衝突
clap lám, tê, kau 捂抱,握,鉤
clasp hands with another kap lâng ak-chhìu 與人握手
clasp the hands like Buddhist priests do hap-chiông 合掌

class or quality tông-kip, kai-kip, têng, pan, hun-lui 等級,等,班,分類
- advance class ko-kip-pan 高級班
- each class and social circle kok kai-chhân 各階層
- first class siông-têng 上等
- post graduate class gián-kìu pan 研究班
- the students of the second class tê jî pan 二班的學生
- the first class period tê it chhì 第一節
- to attend class siông-khò 上課
- working class lô-tông kai-kip 勞動階級
class distinctions kai-kip ē chha-pìat 階級的差別
class for supplementary studies pó-śip-pan 補習班

class is over, class dismissed, get out of class hâ-khò 下課
class just above the first, of special class or grade tek-têng 特等
class leader, monitor kip-tiû, pan-tiû 級長, 班長
class meeting at school kip-hôe, pan-hôe 級會,班會
class room kàu-sek 教室
class schedule kong-khò-pû 功課表
class struggle kai-kip tô-chêng 階級鬥爭
class system, caste system kai-kip chê-tô 階級制度
class, department of an office kho 科
class, party, group, fleet, to help, to aid, assist, time, pack of letters sent under one cover, classifier for train, bus, vessel pang 班,幫

class, section, department pó-bûn 部門
classes contrasted with the masses siông-liū jîn-sû 上流人士
classic kò-tián, keng-tián, it-liū-ê, kô-tián-ê 古典,經典,一流的,古典的
- Chinese classics Tiông-kok ê keng-su 中國的經書
classic books, Buddhist scriptures, sutras keng 經
classical kò-tián ê, kô-bûn ê, chêng-thông-phài-ê 古典的,古文的,正統派的
classical books keng-chhéh, keng-pûn, keng-su 經冊,經本,經書
classical language kô-bûn 古文
**classical literature** kó-tián bùn-hák, kó-bùn-hák 古典文學,古典学
**classical movie** keng-tián-tiān-á 經典電影
**classical music** kó-tián im-gák 古典音樂
**classicism** kó-tián chú-gǐ 古典主義
**classics, classic** kó-tián 古典
**Classics, the canon of Confucius: Book of Changes, Odes, Book of History, Book of Rites, Spring, Autumn Annals** Ê-keng, Si-keng, Su-keng, Lè-kì, Chhun-chhíu 五經,易經,詩經,書經,禮記,春秋
**classification of land** tê-bûk, tê-bák 地目
**classification, assortment, divide into classes, classify** hun-lùi 分類
**classificatory botany** si8t-bu8t hun-lùi-hák 植物分類學
**classified** hun-lùi-ê, kí-bit 分類的,機密
**classified ad announcing the annulment of lost seal, ID card or check** u5i-sit khe2-su7 遺失啟事
**classified list or table** hun-lùi-pi2o 分類表
**classifier** hun-lùi-ji7, hun-lùi-chi2a 分類字,分類者
**classifier for banana or fish roe** pi5 串
**classifier for books, class, division, section, sort, genus, clump of bushes, thick tuft of grass** pho7 束
**classifier for stores** kham 店
**classifier of gusts, showers** chhun, tîn 陣
**classifier of ornamental scrolls for hanging on walls, breadth of cloth or paper** pak, hòk 幅
**classify, classification** hun-lùi, hun-pi4t, chheng-kiat 清潔,清潔
**clean** chhit chheng-khi3 擦乾淨
**clean drains** chheng chu2i-kau 打掃溝,清水溝
**clean one’s ears, pick one’s ears** ngia2u hi7*-sa2i, oe2 hi7*-sa2i 挖耳屎
**clean or repair grave and pay respects to one’s ancestors** po7e-bo7ng 扫墓,陪墓
**clean out the house by scrubbing** pi4a-chhù 擦掃屋子
**clean the body with wet towel** jiu seng-khu 擦身體
**clean up the room, house** pi4a hór chheng-khù 打掃乾淨
**clean-cut, straight forward, wholly, solely, entirely, exclusively, devotedly, whole-heartedly** kui-khi, a-sa-lih (phonetic) 乾脆
**cleaning** chheng-kiat, kiat-pêh, chheng-sàu 清潔,潔白,清掃
- *dry cleaning* ta*-sè 乾洗
- *general cleaning* tôa pi4a-sàu 大掃除
**cleaning lady** chheng-kiat-hû 清潔婦
**cleanliness, purity, be clean, be pure, cleanse** chheng-kiat 清潔
**cleanse** se2 ho7+ chheng-khi3 洗乾淨
**clean-shaven** bo5 la5u chhù-chhû, chhû-chhù suh kâ khrâng-kâng 痕癢鬚,刮光鬚鬚的
**clear, understand clearly** chhun-chhia 明白,清楚
**clear, very clear** it-chheng-jî-chhó 一清二楚
**clear away the spider webs with stick** ke* ti-tu-sî 扫除蜘蛛絲
**clear customs, go through checkpoint** kôe-koan 過關
**clear day** chheng-thî*, hó-thî 青天,好天氣
**clear details** bêng-sê 明細
**clear example of history, proof** bêng-kâm 明鑑
**clear in speaking** ka-nîng 清楚,明瞭
**clear off debts** hêng chheng chê-bû 還清債務
clear oneself of false charge, vindicate oneself, avenge wrong sê-oan 洗冤
clear or dredge a waterway, improve relations, bring about an understanding or reconciliation so-thong 疏通
clear or fresh water chheng-châu 清水
clear out the ears ngia2u hi7*-khang 挖耳朵
clear out useless things pi3a* hiat-ka8k 倒掉,丢掉
clear sky, cloudless sky thi* chheng-chheng 晴空
clear soup, consomme chheng-thng 清湯
clear the air-raid alarm ka2i-ti5 khong-si8p ke2ng-po3 解除空襲警報
clear the table after a meal, put dishes back on shelf after washing siu-o2a*, siu toh-te2ng 收碗,收拾飯桌
clear the throat kha7m-sa3u 咳嗽
clear up case, find out the offenders, the secret has leaked out, crack criminal pho3-a3n 破案
clear phlegm from throat chheng-tha5m 清痰
clear wisdom, intelligence be5ng-ti3 明智
clear, distinct, conspicuous hun-be5ng 分明
clear, distinct, unambiguous, unmistakable hun-be5ng 分明
clear, intelligible beng-pék 明白
clear, obvious chheng-chhó, chheng, beng, beng-hián, chheng-ti, chheng-sâu 清楚,清楚,明,明顯,清除,清掃
clear, pure, calm, lonely, in very poor circumstances chheng-tâm 清淡

clearance permit hong-hêng-toa* 放行單

clear-cut khak-sit-e, hêng chin chheng-chhó 確實的,形狀很清楚

clearly beng-hián, chheng-chhó, beng-bêng 明顯,清楚,明明

clearly show, issue explicit instructions beng-si 明示

clearly understood beng-bêng pêk-pêk 明明白白

clearly written statement, an express statement or provision bêng-bun 明文
cleave, cling to khi*-tiau, liâm-tiau, phoa-khui 纏住,黏住,劈開
cleft li8h-phang, pit-khui 裂縫,裂開
cleft palate téng-khiu* li8h khui 顎裂開

clemency jin-chû, ú liông, un-sûn 仁慈,寬厚,和善
clemency of the court hoat-i* e khoan-ji5n 法院的寬仁
clement, kind jin-chû ê, ú liông, un-hô 仁慈的,寬厚,溫和
clench nêh, tê* tiau-tiau 握,緊握
clench one’s fist tê* kihn-thâu-bô, nêh kihn-thâu-bû 握拳頭

clench one’s teeth gé-kin kâ hör ẩn, kâ chhui-khi-kê-khin, kâ khê-kên 咬緊牙根

cleopatra Khek-lê-pô-thoat-la 克麗佩脫拉

clergy sinh-jin-oân, sinh-chit-kài 神職人員,神職界

clergyman sinh-hû (Catholic), bók-su (Protestant) 神父,牧師
cleric û sinh-phën ê (Catholic), sinh-chit-kài 有神品的,神職界

clerical su-kê ê, pân-sû-oân, sinh-chit jin-oân-ê 書記的,辦事員,神職人員
clerical error pit-gôr, sía-m-tiô 誤差,寫錯

clerk in bank hán-oân 行員

clerk of law court su-kê-koa* 書記官

clerk, office worker su-kê, tiâm-oân, sù-bû-oân 書記,店員,事務員

clers in government office kiôk-oân 局員
clever chhong-bêng, gâu, khiau, khiau-khí, cheng-kong 聰明,賢,很聰明,巧氣,精光
clever and intelligent chhong-bîn 聰敏
clever and smart chhong-bêng 精明
clever or talented person, crack player ko-chhiu 高手
clever plan sinh-soân 神算
cleverest, very clever kài gâu 極聰明,聰明極了
cleverness and intelligence chhong-bêng-châi-ti 聰明才智

cliché kông kah chhâu-sng ê ôe 陳腔滥調
click, tick tock, clicking sound ti8t-ta8k-ki3o, ta8k-ta8k-ki3o 滴答聲

click, two parties be congenial, share much in common chêng-tâu i hap 情投意合

click icon or link on a computer screen tiâm-soân 點選

click of tongue tak-chhih 嘖嘖,稱讚

clicker ké-sô-pio 計數錶

client, customer kô-kheh 顧客

client with very poor credit standing excluded from banking service kî-choât-ông-lai-hô 拒絕往來戶
cleft khe*-khâm, khi*-khâm, soa*-khâm, choat-piah, choat-gài 懸崖,山崖,絕壁
climate chuí-thó, khí-hậu 水土,氣候
- a change of climate khù-hậu te̍n píann 氣候在變化了
- to get used to the climate háh chuí-thó+ 順水土

climate is agreeable chuí-thó ê háh 水土適合

climate, natural features hong-thó+ 風土

climatology khi-siong-hatk 氣象學

climax, extreme, peak, vertices, orgasm kek-tiâm, ko-hông, só̍ng-kōan ê só̍-chái, ko-tiâu, chòe-kō-tiâu, chiâm-chîn-hoat 極點,高峰,頂點,高潮,漸進法

climb peh, pōa*, pōa*-kōe 爬爬,攀

climb a mountain peh-soā 爬山

climb about everywhere like over-active child peh-ko5an peh-ke7 爬上爬下

climb high, cultivate friendship with the socially elevated ko-phan 高攀

climb in pōa* jip-khi 攀進去,翻進去

climb over pōa*-kōe 翻過,攀過

climb over a wall pōaُ chhi5u*-a2 爬圍牆

climb up, rise up, get out of bed peh khi2-la5 爬爬,爬起爬起爬

climbing to heaven, something very difficult teng-thian 登天

cling tenaciously to life a̍i-sioh sè-mā 與惜生命

cling to a custom pó-chî hē̍t ê hông-si̍k sip-kōan 保持一個風俗習慣

cling, hold on to, hang on, depend on khip, lám-tiâu-tiâu, khí̍n-tiâu-tiâu 抓住,抓住,攀住

clinging and hindering, cling together móh tïâu-tiâu 抱緊,捲緊

clinging to life, cowardly, cowardice thâm-seng phà-sú 畜生怕死

clinical exclusively engaged by an organization têk-îo̍k chin-so 強約診所

clinical, clinical notes chin-liâu-so̍, fîm-chhîng kâng-û 診療所,臨床講義

clinical, dispensary chin-so 強所

clinical, doctor’s office i-seng-kōan 醫院,診所

clinical, OPD: outpatient department ming-chîn-pô鶴診部

clinical, public health clinic o̍e-seng-so 護衛所

clinical experience fîm-chhîng keng-giâm 臨床經驗

clinical lecture fîm-chhîng kâng-û 臨床講義

clinical medicine fîm-chhîng i-hâk 臨床醫學

clinical thermometer ûn-chiam, ûn-kê 體溫計

clip sheep, shear sheep chîn iû-mó 夾剪羊毛

clip, clippers, scissors, to clip, trim or cut chîn-á, chîn 大剪刀,剪

clip, holder, clip together giap-á, giap 夾子,夾

clippers, fast train or horse khóa-chûn, khóa-má 快船,快馬

cliers, people who do the clipping chîn-á-si ê kà ê lâng 修剪者

clique tông, tông-phâi, phâi-hê 黨,黨派,派系
- to form a clique kiât-tông 結黨

clitoris ím-hùi 陰核

cloak room in restaurants, theaters i-bô-keng 衣帽間

clock sî-chêng 時鐘
- alarm clock nâu-chêng 鬧鐘
- set a clock tûi sî-chêng, chhâu sî-chêng 調時鐘
- wind up a clock chûn sî-chêng 轉時鐘

clock or watch with luminous dial iâ-kông sî-chêng, sé-pîo 夜光時鐘,錶

clock strikes two sî-chêng tân nãng-ê 時鐘敲兩下,兩點

clockwise sîn sî-chêng kâa ê hông-hióng, chhâ-sêh 順時針移動的方向,右旋轉

clockwise screw chhâ-gâ 正螺絲紋

clockwork chng hoat-tiâu, cheng-pîo ê ke-khî 弹簧裝置,鐘錶的機械

cloths of surface soil in ploughed fields thò-phôe 表土,土皮

clog chhâ-kîah, bâk-kîah 木屐
- a pair of clogs chî siāng chhî-kîah 一雙木屐

cloister, strict enclosure siū-tô-r, siū-r kâm-tê 修道院,修院禁地

clone, make a copy hôk-chè 複製

cloning, human cloning hôk-chê jîn 複製人

close, near to oá, kîn, chin bât 近,密閉的
- come closer khaâ óa-lâi 靠過來

close a book koài, hâp 關,合

close a meeting sà-nôe 散會

close application or registration upon reaching the deadline chîat-chî 足時

close connection with, bear great relationship with bit-chhîat ê koan-hê 密切的關係

close down shop, go bankrupt or insolvent tô-pî, tô-tiêm 倒閉,倒店
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Pinyin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>close examination</td>
<td>cheng-bǐ  é  kiǎn-cha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>close eyes and rest mind</td>
<td>mǐ-mǐ  ǎi-ǎi-ǎi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>close fitting undergarment, tight fitting trousers</td>
<td>sōk-khó  ǒu-tōu, ǒu-tōu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>close friend, relatives and friends</td>
<td>chhin-iú</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>close of the year, end of the year</td>
<td>liān-chián,  niān-chián</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>close relative</td>
<td>kín-chhin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>close relatives like parents, brothers, spouse, children</td>
<td>chhin-làng, chhin-jín</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>close stall or booth after day’s business is over</td>
<td>siu-táu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>close tightly</td>
<td>kha-má  ǒu-tōu, ǒu-tōu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>close, conclude shows, meeting, the thing is ended</td>
<td>pǐ-bó  ǎi-ǎi-ǎi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cloth</td>
<td>po3+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cloth curtains, door curtain made of cloth</td>
<td>po3+-li5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cloth joined together by thread</td>
<td>li-soa*-chóe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cloth material</td>
<td>pò-té</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cloth screen before the door</td>
<td>mn-gú-ià  ǒu-tōu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cloth scroll used in burial mourning rites</td>
<td>lián-ték  ǒu-tōu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cloth worn by women on the head</td>
<td>tha5u-kin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cloth wrapper, package wrapped in cloth</td>
<td>pau-hók-á</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>clothes in general</td>
<td>sa&quot; , sa&quot;-kho3+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>clothes one takes along on trip to change</td>
<td>suí-sîn è  sa&quot;-hók</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>clothes closet</td>
<td>sa&quot;-á-tú</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>clothes prepared by person during his lifetime to assure that he will be properly dressed at his funeral</td>
<td>súi-sîn è chhuén-á-tú  ǒu-tōu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>clothes rack</td>
<td>sa&quot;-kíu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>clot</td>
<td>hoē-kian-tàng, hoē-kak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>clot</td>
<td>pò  ǒu-tōu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- to wash the clothes</td>
<td>sè-sa&quot;  ǒu-tōu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- to wear mourning clothes</td>
<td>chhêng-há-hók, mōa-sa&quot;  ǒu-tōu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- to take off clothes</td>
<td>thong-sa&quot;  ǒu-tōu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- to wash the clothes</td>
<td>se-chông, se-bí-loh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>clothes</td>
<td>po3+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>clothes closet</td>
<td>sa&quot;-á-tú</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>clothes one takes along on trip to change</td>
<td>suí-sîn è  sa&quot;-hók</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>clothes prepared by person during his lifetime to assure that he will be properly dressed at his funeral</td>
<td>súi-sîn è  sa&quot;-hók</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>clothes rack</td>
<td>sa&quot;-kíu,  kíu</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- water closet, toilet | píān-só  ǒu-tōu |
- closed area, restricted area | kím-khu  ǒu-tōu |
- closing quotations of stock or commodity for the day | siu-pó  ǒu-tōu |
- closing time | hā-pán-si-kán |
- clot | hoē-kian-tàng, hoē-kak |
- clothes closet, wall chest, cupboard or press in wall | píān-só  ǒu-tōu |
- closing accounts, balance an account | koat-soán |
- clothes | po3+ |
- to buy clothes | chhân-pò  ǒu-tōu |
- clothes for wiping the table, dust cloth, duster, wash rag | toh-pò  ǒu-tōu, ǒu-tōu |
- clothes joined together by thread | li-soa*-chóe |
- clothes material | pò-té |
- clothes screen before the door | mn-gú-ià |
- clothes scroll used in burial mourning rites | lián-ték |
- cloth | po3+ |
- to wash the clothes | sè-sa" |
- to wear mourning clothes | chhêng-há-hók, mōa-sa" |
- to take off clothes | thong-sa" |
- to buy clothes | chhân-pò |
- clothes | po3+ |
- clothes in general | sa", sa"-kho", i-hók |
- clothes closet | sa"-á-tú |
- clothes one takes along on trip to change | suí-sîn è  sa"-hók |
- clothes | po3+ |
- clothes | sa", sa"-kho", i-hók |
- clothes closet | sa"-á-tú |
- clothes one takes along on trip to change | suí-sîn è  sa"-hók |
- clothes prepared by person during his lifetime to assure that he will be properly dressed at his funeral | súi-sîn è chhuén-á-tú  ǒu-tōu |
- clothes rack | sa"-kíu,  kíu |
coarse

clotheshorse ne-sa-kê, sa-á-kê 晒衣架
clothesline ne-sa iông ê soh-á 晒衣繩
clothespin ne-sa iông ê giap-á 晒衣用的夾子
clothespole pák ne-sa soh-á ê thiâu-á 晒衣繩之支柱
clothing rack sa-á-kê 衣架
clothing slit khui-ki 開叉
clothing rack, clotheshorse ne5-sa*-ke3, sa*-a2-ke3 晒衣架
clothesline ne5-sa* io7ng e5 soh-a2 晒衣繩
clothespin ne5-sa* io7ng e5 giap-a2 晒衣用的夾子
clothespole pa8k ne5-sa* soh-a2 e5 thi7au-a2 晒衣繩之支柱
clothing rack ne5-sa* ke3 晒衣繩之支柱
clothing slit ne5-sa* io7ng e5 giap-a2 晒衣用的夾子
clothespin ne5-sa* io7ng e5 giap-a2 晒衣繩

clothed blood, clotted blood hoeh-kak 血塊

cloud hún 雲
thick clouds hún chin kâu 雲很厚

cloud, cloudy o+-im 露天
cloudy and chilly im-le2ng 露天
cloudy and rainy o+-im-thi* koh u7 ho7+ 露天
cloudy sky or weather o+-im-thi* 衛天

clothing rack, clotheshorse ne5-sa*-ke3, sa*-a2-ke3 衣架
clothespin ne5-sa* io7ng e5 giap-a2 晒衣繩
clothespole pa8k ne5-sa* soh-a2 e5 thi7au-a2 晒衣繩之支柱
clothing slit ne5-sa* io7ng e5 giap-a2 晒衣用的夾子

coarse
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Pinyin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>coffee</td>
<td>ka-pi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coarse, rough surface</td>
<td>chhòr-pe-pèè 粗刺刺,粗糙的</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coarse, rude, hurried, reckless, careless in action, rude in manner</td>
<td>bông-tòng 击莽</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coarser kind of seweed, seldom eaten</td>
<td>hâu-thí, hâu-thài (phonetic) 海苔</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coastline</td>
<td>hâu-họa&quot;, hâu-pi&quot; 海岸,海岸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coast guard</td>
<td>Bi-kok hâu-họa&quot; sùn-lọ-tū 美国海岸巡邏队</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coastal defenses</td>
<td>hâu-hông 防防</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coastal inshore fishery</td>
<td>iân-hái hi-o  渔业</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coastal line, coast route</td>
<td>iân-hái, iân-họa* 沿海,沿岸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coastal road</td>
<td>hâu-ga-ña*, hâu-pi* 海線,海岸線</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coat</td>
<td>goa-sa*, toa-i, kho-toh (phonetic) 大衣</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coat and trousers, clothes</td>
<td>sa*-kho+ 衣服</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coat hanger to hang garments outside to sun</td>
<td>sa-a-ke 晒衣架</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coat of dust</td>
<td>chi-téng tho-hún 一層灰塵</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coat tin or pewter</td>
<td>laam-siah 鍍錫箔</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coated tongue</td>
<td>chi8h-thai, chi8h-ko+ 舌苔</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coating</td>
<td>sio7ng bi7n-te2ng te5ng e5 mi8h 包覆物</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coax</td>
<td>ko-chi5a* 誘哄</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coax a child to take medicine</td>
<td>ko-chaia gin-a 誘哄小孩子吃藥</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cobalt</td>
<td>ko 鉻</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cobalt 60</td>
<td>ko lák-cháp 銅六十</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cobra</td>
<td>pùng-sì-chhèng, bák-kaa-chhòa 眼鏡蛇</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cobweb</td>
<td>ti-tu-ba7ng 蜘蛛網</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>codfish</td>
<td>soat-hi5 鰤魚</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>code</td>
<td>hoat-tián, kui-chem, am-họ, bit-má 法典,規則,暗號,密碼</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- civil code, civil law</td>
<td>bin-họat 民法</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- code telegram, cipher telegram</td>
<td>tián-pò, bit-tián 密電</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>code of laws, Buddhist and Taoist scriptures</td>
<td>hoat-tián 法典</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- official code, conduct, on the official side</td>
<td>koa-hong 官方</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>codicil, appendix to a will</td>
<td>ùi-chiok hù-liok 遺囑附錄</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>codify</td>
<td>pian cho hoat-tián, chêng-li 編成法典,整理</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>codify, compile, devise plans, organic structure, organization</td>
<td>phian-chê 编制</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coed</td>
<td>làm-li lòng-hâu  lê lê-seng 男女同校的女學生</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coeducation</td>
<td>làm-li lòng-hâu 男女同校</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coefficient in mathematics</td>
<td>hês-sÔ 系數</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coefficient of expansion</td>
<td>phêng-tiông hês-sông 膨脹係數</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coequal</td>
<td>lòng-têng ê làng, lòng-têng ê khoàn 同等的人,同等權利</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coercion</td>
<td>kiông-chê, kiông-pek 強制,强迫</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coercive measure</td>
<td>kiông-chê chhiu-tôa 強制手段</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coexist</td>
<td>kiông-chhù 共處</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coexistence, live together, coexist</td>
<td>kiông-chhù 共存</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coffee</td>
<td>ka-pi 咖啡</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coffee cup</td>
<td>ka-pi-poe 咖啡杯</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coffee extract or essence</td>
<td>ka-pi cheng 咖啡精</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coffee machine, coke machine, soft drinks machine</td>
<td>hoan-bê-ki 咖啡熱飲販賣機,販賣機</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
cold-hearted

cold, frigid chhe*-léng 寒冷
- Do you feel cold? Lī ê kóa* bē? 你會冷嗎?
- to get a cold kóa*-tiôh, kâm-môr 感冒
- to be in a cold sweat lâu chhin-kóa 冒冷汗
cold and arrogant liôk-chhin put-jîn 六親不認
cold and hungry iau-kóa* 飢寒交迫
cold and lonely, cold reception, to cold shoulder lêng-lôh 冷落
cold as ice lêng-ki-ki 冷冰冰
cold baths lêng-chúi-ek 冷水澡
cold boiled water lêng-kûn-chûi 冷開水
cold food, the first dish of the Chinese banquet, hors d’oeuvres lêng-póa* 冷盤
cold heart, unfeeling heart thi̤h-chi̤h似-sî̤ng 鐵石心腸
cold in the stomach, dyspepsia ūi-haⁿ 牽寒
cold noodles liâng-mî, liâng-mián (phonetic) 涼麵
cold storage, refrigerator lêng-chîng-kho 冷藏庫
cold war lêng-chîán 冷戰
cold water lêng-chûi 冷水
cold weather, winter kóa*-thî, kóa*, lêng 冬天, 寒冷
cold wind sng-hông, lêng-hông 霧風, 冷風
cold, chill, icy lêng 冷
cold, chilly, wintry, poor hân, kóa*, hán-lêng 寒, 寒冷
cold, indifferent lêng-tâm 冷淡
cold, the big cold season tôa-kóa*, tài-haⁿ 大寒
cold, the common cold siong-hông 傷風
cold-blooded animal lêng-hiat tông-bû 冷血動物
cold-hearted bô-chêng, bô kâm-chêng 無情, 無感情
coincidently chîa*-tú-hô 很巧
coins of small denomination hù-pè 輔幣
coir rain cape made out of palm fiber chang-sui 襖衣
coitus interruptus im-tô-góa sîa-cheng 陰道外射精

coffee room ka-pi-sek, ka-pi-thia* 咖啡室, 咖啡廳
coffee shop, café, tea house ka-pi-kóaň 咖啡館
coffeeepot ka-pi-kóaň 咖啡壺
coffin koa*-chhá, pán-á, koan-bôk, siu-pán 棺材, 棺木
- to bless the coffin sèng koan (Catholic) 聖棺
- to carry a coffin kng koa*-chhá 抬棺
- to cover the coffin with soil khàm thô̂, om thô̂ 盖土
- to put the body in the coffin jîp-bôk, jîp-liâm 入殮
- to put the body in the ground lô̂h-chò̂ng 下葬

coffin containing corpse lêng-kâu 靈柩
coffin containing corpse awaiting interment, keep coffin unburied thêng-käu 停柩

cogitate, pondering a solution, figuring out a plan sîu* hó̂ chîn, chhîm-su sîo̤k-li, sîat-ke̤, sîu* chi̤t e̤ ke̤-o̤e 深思, 深思熟慮, 設計
cognition, intellectual knowledge or understanding jîn-bât, tî-sec, jîm-sek 智識, 認識
cognitive impairment jîn-ti-kong-le̤ng gaîi 認知功能障礙

cogwheel kâu-khi̤-á, khî-lûn 齒輪
cohabit but not yet married tông-ki, poà*-lô̂ hu-chhe 同居
cohabite with woman without being married, have mistress, enter into partnership with tâu-hôe-ki 養小老婆
cohabite with woman without being married, have mistress, enter into partnership with tâu-hôe-ki 養小老婆
cohabite with woman without being married, have mistress, enter into partnership with tâu-hôe-ki 養小老婆
coin, currency, coin and paper money hòe̤-pê 貨幣
coincide kah...it-û, ê-haⁿ 與...一致, 相合
coincidence, agreement, cooperation khâu-hap, it-û, ê-haⁿ, ngô̤-jiân táng-chê hoat-seng ê tài-chî 巧合, 一致, 相合, 偶然同時發生的事情
cold-hearted, cold-blooded, cruel choat-chêng 绝情
coldness and warmth of this world lêng-lóan jîn-kan 冷暖人間
colic, severe pain caused by cramps chò chûn-thiâⁿ, kà-thiâⁿ 陣痛,绞痛
colitis kiat-tnêng-ia7m 結腸炎
collaborate hap-chok 合作
collaborate by dividing the work hun-kang hap-chok 分工合作
collaboration, work together, cooperate with the enemy kio7ng-to5ng hap-chok, chûn-thiâⁿ, kah te5-jiân hap-chok 共同工作,合作,通敵
collapse tô lo8h-khi3, sit-pa7i, …e 7 chih-tit 倒塌,崩潰,失敗,可摺疊的
collapsed under the weight teh-to2-khi3 壓倒了
collapsing, defeated, dispersed khu3i-sa3n, bo5 chêng-si5n 潰散
collar, fixed collar of a coat a7m-ni2a, a7m-a2-ni2a, ka2u-lia7n-a 衣領,狗鎖子
collarbone so2-kut 鎖骨
collateral, offshoots pông-hê ê 旁系的
collateral, securities, articles given in pledge ti2-ah-phi2n 抵押品
colleague tông-sû 同事
collect a fortune chiau-cha5i chi3n-po2 招財進寶
collect and save curios siu-cho5ng 收藏
collect books khioh-chheh 撿書
collect books, book collection chho5ng-su 藏書
collect capital for business enterprise chip-chu 集資
collect contributions bô-chîp kim-chêⁿ 募集金錢
collect debts siu-sia3u 收賬,討賬
collect debts, collect bills overdue thô-sia3u 討賬,討債
collect firewood khioh-chhê 撿柴
collect honey chhái-bit 採蜜
collect house rent siu-chhù-sê 收房租
collect land rent siu-chô 收租
collect medicinal herbs chhái iôh-chhâu 採藥草
collect money for building temple hòa-iân 化緣
collect money for village purposes, plays, at so much head khioh teng-chêⁿ 募集丁錢
collect money, donate money tô-chêⁿ 捐錢
collect or beg for livelihood or expenses tô iân-kim, bô-kôan 幕款
collect or gather together chû-chîp 聚集
collect payments, receive money siu-chêⁿ 收錢
collect several elements into one whole, consummate marriage between son and daughter-in-law sak-chô-tui 送做堆, 圓房
collect stamps chip-iù 集郵
collect taxes siu-sè, cheng-siù 收税,徵收
collect the bones of the dead for reburial khioh-kim, khioh kut-thâu 撾骨
collect the water bill siu chúi-tô-chêⁿ, siu chúi-hûi 收水費
collect together tiâu-chîp 收集
collect, amass khioh, siu, chêk-thiok, chip 捡,積蓄,集
collect, gather siu-chîp 收集
collection chip-hap, siu-chîp 集合,收集
collection of books, set of books issued in the same format by publisher chhông-su 壇書
collection of songs, song-book koa-chîp 歌集
collection of words, dictionary sù-hái 聯海
collection, a congregation, a gathering, a group chip-hap, chip-tho5an 集合,集團
collection, contribution hia3n-kim, hia3n-chêⁿ 獻金,獻錢
collection, stamp collection chip-iù-phío 郵集
collective chip-hêp-é, chip-thê-é 集合的,集體的
collective action chip-thê hêng-tông 集體行動
collective corruption chip-thê tham-û 集體貪污
collective farm chip-thê lông-tû 聯集農場
collective life, community life, live together kiong-tông seng-ôah 共同生活
collector of art siu-chông-ka 收藏家
collector of books, book collection chip-iù-phío 阿隆
collector of stamps chip-iù-phío 郵票收藏者
collector of taxes siu-sè-chêⁿ 收稅者
college hâk-chêⁿ, choan-kho hâk-hâu 學院,專科學校
- head of a college tông-iân 院長
college credits hêk-hun 學分
college of agriculture lông-hâk-chêⁿ 農學院
college of commerce siong-hâk-chêⁿ 商學院
- **college of engineering** kang-hák-i³ 工學院
- **College of Liberal Arts** bún-hák-i³ 文學院
- **college or university** tài-hák 大學
- **college or university students, collegians** tài-hák-seng 大學生
- **colleges and universities** tài-choan hák-háu 大專學校
- **collide** lóng-tiōh, tòng-tiōh, chhiong-tút 撞著，衝突
- **collide, knock together** sio-kho8k 相碰
- **collision** chhiong-tút, sio-po7ng 冲突，相撞
- **to have a collision with a car** kap chhia 與車相撞
- **collision of feelings** ka2m-che5ng chhiong-tút 感情衝突
- **colloquial dialect, local accent** thó+-im 土音
- **colloquial language, the vernacular** thó+-o7e, pe8h-o7e 白話
- **colloquy, meditation** tu3i-o7e, kau-ta5m 交談
- **collude or conspire** chho3an-thong 串通
- **collusion among witnesses or suspects** chho3an-keng, chho3an-kiong 串供
- **collusion among witnesses or suspects for false confessions, trap suspect into admitting guilt.** tho3 kha2u-keng 套口供
- **Cologne** Kho-lu5n 科倫,德國西部
- **Colombia** Ko-lu5n-pi2-a 哥倫比亞
- **colon** mo7+-ho7 冒號
- **colon cancer** to7a-tn5g-ga5m 大腸癌
- **colon, large intestine** to7a-tn5g, kiat-tn5g 大腸,結腸
- **colon, small intestine** si2o-tn5g, kiat-tn5g 小腸,結腸
- **colonel in the army, marine, air force, captain in the navy** sio7ng-ka3u, sio7ng-ha7u 上校
- **colonial** sít-bín-te7-e, khah-chá, i-chêng-e 殖民地的,從前的
- **colonial education** sít-bín kàu-i³k 殖民教育
- **colonial policy** sít-bín chêng-chhek 殖民政策
- **colonization** sít-bín, sít-bín-te7-ho3a 殖民,殖民地化
- **colonize, settle people in less developed area** sít-bín, kiàn-lip sít-bín-te7 殖民,建立殖民地
- **colony** sít-bín-te7 殖民地
- **colony of bees, beehive** phang-siu* 蜂箱
- **color** sek-chhái, sek, sek-ù 色彩,色緻
- **- many colors** châp-hoe gôr-sek 五光十色
- **- original color** pún-sek 本色
- **- to change color** piân-sek 變色
- **- to lose color** thè-sek 褪色
- **color blind** sek-bông-e̍h 色盲
- **color film** chhái-sek ê ngń-phì 彩色軟片
- **color film, picture, TV, photography, to color** chhái-sek 彩色
- **color of skin** phó-hu-sek 膚色
- **color of sky become little dark** o'-hóa⁶ 天色微黑
- **color of sky, time of day, weather** thi'-sek 天色
- **color of the face, complexion** khì-sek, hoeh-sek 氣色,血色
- **color segregation** chêng-chôk kî-sî, chêng-chôk khîn-sî 種族歧視,種族輕視
- **color TV set** chhái-sek tiân-sî-kí 彩色電子機
- **color will not change or fade** be7 pia3n-sek, be7 the3-sek 不變色,不褪色
- **color, hue, tint** sek-chhái 色彩
- **color, to color** chhat-sek 著色
- **Colorado** Kho-lû-là-to 科羅拉多州,美國西部之一河流
- **colored** chhái-sek-e⁵ 彩色的
- **- cream colored** chhían ŋng-sek-e 淺黃色的
- **colored race** u-sek jîn-chiông, iu-sek jîn-chiông 有色人種
- **colorful** chhît-chhái 七彩
- **colorful clouds** ngo2+-chhái-hu5n 五彩雲
- **colorful life, de colores** to-chhái to-chu ê seng-oâh 多彩多姿的生活
- **coloring materials** sek-lia7u 色料
- **colorless** bô-sek-e, bô-sek-ti-ê 無色的
- **colors, military flag** kun-kî 軍旗
- **colosseum** ko²+ Lo5-ma2 i5*-he5ng e⁵ to7a kio8k-ti5u* 古羅馬圓形大劇場
- **colostomy** kiat-tn5g chhiat-ti5-su8t 結腸切除術
- **colt of an ass, foal of a donkey** li5-a2-ki2a* 小驢
- **Columbia** Ko-lûn-pî-a 哥倫比亞
- **column, pillar** thia7u-a² 柱子
- **- base of a column** thiau-kha 柱腳
- **column of smoke** chi8t ko2ng ian 一管子的煙
- **column of soldiers** chi8t lia8t peng 一列士兵
- **column, line of people** cho7a, ha5ng 行
- **columnist for newspaper** choan-lân chok-ka 專欄作家
- **coma, unconscious** hun-bê 昏迷
- **comatose** hun-bê-chhäng-thái 昏迷狀態
come la5i, kong-li5m 来,光臨
come across evil and danger tú-tiŏh hiong-hiám. 遇到凶險
Come again. Chiah koh la5i. 再光臨
come all the way to see us choan-kang lai khoa* lái 專程來我們
Come along with me. Chô-hoê lái kî. 一起去。Come and go secretly thau-lái âm-khî 偷來暗去,陳倉暗渡
come and go, let's go lái-khû 來去
come and see us lái-khû goan hia thit-thô 到我家玩,來去我家玩
come around once in great while hán-lái 少來
Come back again, Advent Season châi-fim, koh-chài lái 再臨,再來
come back alive, survive seng-hoan 生還
come to life again, revive from swoon, faint, or apparent death nie-hun 回魂
come to mind suddenly bờ-ntợ-bợ-ni 無意間
come to naught bo-haँ, loh-khang 無效,落空
come to surface, come out into the open like a relationship, dispute, secret pia2u-bi7n-ho3a 表面化
come to stage of a work where one can take rest chi-töt-aँ-loँh 一段落
come to visit lai pài-hông 來拜訪
come to your turn tio8h li2 輪到你
come true like prophecies, expectations, be fulfilled e3ng-gia7m 應驗
come under bad spiritual influence of grave or house ho7an-soah 犯煞
comedian hi2-ke8k chok-chi2a, si2au-thi2u*-aँ, 喜劇作者,諧星
comedy hi2-kio8k, hi2-ke8k, chhi3o-khoe 喜劇,笑劇
comely ho2-kho3aँ e5, su2i-e5, ha8p-sek e5 好看的,美,的,合適的
comet hu7i-chheँ, sa3u-chhi2u-chhiँ, tn5g-bo2e*-chhiँ, hu7i-chhiँ 彗星,掃帚星,長尾星,彗星
comfirm, corroborate, verify che3ng-si8t 證實
comfort, soothe, pacify an-u3i, u3i-bu7n, an-lo8k 安慰,慰問,安樂
- He lives in great comfort. I ko3e-tio8h hu3-ju7 他過著富裕的生活.
comfort a person an-u3i chi8t e5 la5ng 安慰一個人
comfort of itchy spot that stops itching soah-chi7uँ 止癢,形容不痛像扒癢
comfort oneself, self consolation chu7-ui3 自慰
comfort, ease an-ho2-lük-fi 安和,樂利
comfortable sön-khoai, sön, an-lük 爽快,爽,安樂
- to feel comfortable kám-kak chin sön-khoai 感覺很舒服
comfortable life an-lük e sön-oäh 安樂的生活
comfortable place sön-khoai e só-chai 舒服的地方
comfortable, at ease with oneself and the world, freely, at will chü-chaiँ 自在,安穏
comfortable, be well off, feel well khoa*-oäh, khûr-oäh 快活,舒服,富裕
comfortable, easy to do kho-n-siँ 輕鬆
comic ho-chhiँ, chhilo-khoe 好笑的
comic book ang-aँ-chheँ 漫畫書
comic strip ang-aँ-töँ, liân-khoan-töँ 漫畫,連環圖
comic strip, cartoons, the funnies, comic books khà-thong, màng-gah (phonetic) 卡通
comical chin ho-chhiँ, chin chhilo-khoe 好笑的,滑稽的
coming and going ông-hoँ 往返,來回
coming and going constantly lai-lai khi3-khi3 來來往往,來來去去
coming forward one by one sûi-lãng-lài 隔離,自己來
coming of the Holy Spirit, Pentecost Se3ng-le5ng ka3ng-li5m, Se3ng-si5n ka3ng-li5m 聖靈降臨,聖神降臨
coming or next generation aʊ-táiँ, aʊ-teँ 後代
coming over and over again tiap-tiap lai 常常来
coming very frequently lang sê bô làng jî 頻繁,不間斷,隔時不隔日
comings and goings, come and go lài-hoँ 回來
comintern kiong-san kok-chêँ, tê-saँ kok-chêँ 共產國際,第三國際
comma tiám, tô-tiám 破點
command hoan-hu3, chi2-hui, be7ng-le7ng, su2-nting 命令,指揮,命令,使用
- a command handed down, a testament uï-chiok 遺囑
- to have a good command of English chin gâu kông Eng-gi ईण्व्हेण्डगी 好會說英語
- to rebel against command poân-bëng, khong-bëng 叛命,抗命
command, direct or give verbal message kau-tai 交代
commandant of the marine corps hai-kun liök-chiän-tüì su-lëng, hai-jun 軍隊司令
commander su-lëng, su-lëng-koaँ 軍官司令
commander-in-chief chông-su-lëng, chông-chi-hui, su-lëng-koaँ 總司令
commander in the navy hai-kun tiong-ha7u, tiong-kàu 海軍中校
commander of battalion, major iaँ-tiूँ 營長
commander, conductor chì-hui-chiँ 指揮者
commander-in-chief, generalissimo thông-sôe 總帥
commanding officer, CO pôँ-tiूँ-tûँ 部隊長
commanding officer, commander of troops thông-lëng 總領
commandment kài-bëng, kài-lût 戒命,戒律
- the ten commandments cháp-kái 十戒
- to break the commandments hōan cháp-kài 犯十戒
- to keep the commandments sưu cháp-kài 守十戒
commandments of Church Sêng-kâu Sò-kui (Catholic) 聖教四規
commando units, rangers têk-kong-tûi 特攻隊
commemorate tui-liâm, kĩ-liâm 追念,紀念
commemorate the dead, grieve for person’s death tui-tô 追悼
commemorate the Nativity of Jesus kí-liâm lâ-so Sêng-tân 紀念耶穌聖誕
commemoration kĩ-liâm 紀念
commemoration day, memorial day, anniversary kí-liâm-jit, kí-liâm-jit 紀念日,記念日
commemoration of an anniversary chiu-nì kí-liâm 週年紀念
commemoration of the dead tui-su sian-bo (Catholic) 追思先亡
commemoration of the foundation of country khai-kok kí-liâm 開國紀念
commemorative badge, medal kí-liâm-chiong 紀念章
commemorative stamp kí-liâm iu-phío 紀念郵票
commence khi, khai-sí 起,開始
commence to, start to do, begin khai-sí 開始
commence work tâng-kang 動工
commencement, beginning, start khi-thâu, khai-sí 起頭,開始
commencement exercises, commencement, graduation ceremony pit-giaài tiân-lê 毕業典禮
commend, entrust, appoint úi-thok, úi-jím 委託
commend, praise, encourage chheng-châん, o-lô, ka-chíong 稱讚
commend, recommend chhui-châián 推薦
commendable kó-chhù-tit, ò o-lô-tit 可取的, 值得稱讚
commendation chheng-châん, chhui-chián 稱讚, 推薦
commensurate pêñ-chê, pêñ-tôa, tan-ùi kăng-khoán, sek-tong, ú chiau plê 同量的,同大小的,同單位的,適當,照比例的
comment chuí-kái, phêng-lûn 註解,評論
commentaries on current affairs sê-sû phêng-lûn 時事評論
commentaries on scripture Sêng-keng chû-kài 聖經註解
commentary, notes on the test chû-kài 註解
commentator, critics phêng-lûn-ka, chû-kái-chià 評論家, 註釋者
commerce sêng-ﬁ, bô-ék, siong-giap 生意,貿易,商業
- chamber of commerce siong-hôe 商會
- treaty of commerce thong-siong ê tiâu-iok 通商的條約
commercial siong-giap-ê, thong-siong-ê, siong-bû-ê 商業的,通商的, 商務的
commercial attaché, commercial councilor siong-bû chham-sû 商務參事
commercial bank siong-giap gin-hâng 商業銀行
- The First Commercial Bank Tê-it Siong-giap Gin-hâng 第一商業銀行
commercial center, commercial port chûp-sàn-tê 集散地
commercial competition siong-giap kêng-chêng 商業競爭
commercial registration sìang-giap teng-kì 商業登記
commercial school siong-giap hák-kì 商業學校
commercialism êng-ﬁ-chú-gâ 營利主義
commercialize, commercialization siong-giap-hôa 商業化
commingle, mix lâm, chham, hûn-hâp 混合
commiserate kho-liân, tông-chêng 可憐,同情
commission úi-oân, So-liân ê pê-rût 委員,部長
commissionary, military commissary kûn-sû-koa, úi-oân 軍需官,委員
commissary in school, barracks, store hòan-bê-pô 販營部
commission agreed upon rake off, skim off the top thu-sià 抽成
commission of inquiry tiau-cha úi-oân-hôe 調查委員會
commission on human rights liân-hâp-kok jin-khoân úi-oân-hôe 聯合國人權委員會
commission or money present given to middle man tiong-laê-ê, tiong-laê-chi 同理,同理, 佣金
commission set up by school for handling admission of students chio-seng úi-oân-hôe 招生委員會
commission somebody phài láng 派人
commission with full powers  chŏan-kŏan úi-jim-chiòng 全權委任狀
commission, appointment, power of attorney phái, úi-jim, úi-thok, úi-thok-su 派,委任,委託,委託書
commission, committee úi-oăn-hŏe 委員會
commission, percentage of the profit khong-mi-sio̍ng (phonetic) 傭金
commission, appointment, power of attorney phái, úi-jim, úi-thok, úi-thok-su 派,委任,委託,委託書
commissioner úi-oăn, kio̍k-tiū, chhu3-tiū 全權委任狀
commission, committee u2i-oa5n-ho7e 委員會
commission, percentage of the profit khong-mi-sio̍ng (phonetic) 傭金
commission, committee u2i-oa5n-ho7e 委員會
commission, percentage of the profit khong-mi-sio̍ng (phonetic) 傭金
common Chinese ox, ticket scalper, faker, fraud n5g-gu5 黃牛
common cold kám-mo 怏冒
common everyday dinner, pot luck chho-chhài piān-pīng 粗菜便飯
common flute played horizontally phǐn-á 橫笛,笛子
common noun pho2-thong 共有
common people living in the world sê-kan-la5ng 世人,世間人
common property kio7ng-iu2 cha5i-sa2n 共有財産
common soldier peng-a2 軍人,士兵
common soldier, rank and file, pawn ow-chut-á 黑卒,無名小卒
common talk pêng-sio̍ng kōng-ōe 平常談話
common use, idiomatic, habitual ióan-iông 常用
common, cheap, inferior articles chho-siō-kī 點粗俗的東西,便宜的東西
common, general, commonly, generally, as rule it-poa 共同
common, ordinary, mediocre talent 普通或平庸才
common, ordinary, usual, not outstanding or remarkable 平凡或普通人才
commoner, plebeian, common people, civilian 平民
commonly called..., commonly known as... 俗稱
commonplace 通俗, 通俗的
commonwealth 普世、普羅
communicable 可傳染
communicant 領聖體者, 受聖餐者
communicate, communicate thong-sin 交涉
communicate by signals phah si3n-ho7 打信號
communicate by telephone or radio thong-o7e 通話
communicate disease or bad habit to others oè-tioh pat-lâng 傳染給別人
communicate news thoin-tat siau-sit 傳達消息
communicate orally kháu-siu 口授
communicate orders, issue circular order thong-lêng 通令
communicate, connected or linked by roads or by doors or passageways sio-thâu 相通
communicate, infect, infect with a disease thoin-jiâm 傳染
communicate, inform, notify thong-ti 通知
communication kau-ôa inh-kian, siau-sit, kau-thong, liân-lôk 交換意見,消息,交通,連絡
communication network thong-sin-ba7ng 通信網
communication network leading everywhere sù-thong-pat-tat 四通八達
communication network, transportation system kau-thong-ba7ng 交通網
communication, transmit, convey, communicate thoin-tât 傳達
communications office thoin-pò-sek, liân-lôk tiona-sim 傳播室,連絡中心
communion, Eucharist, Holy Communion Sèng-thé (Catholic), Sèng-chhan (Protestant.) 聖體,聖餐
- first communion chho-nia Sèng-thé 初領聖體
- to distribute communion sàng Sèng-thé 送聖體
- to receive communion nia Sèng-thé, nia Sèng-chhan 領聖體,領聖餐
communion of Saints Chu-sèng siong-thong-kong (Catholic) 各聖相通公
communication plate nia sèng-thé-po5ân 領聖體盤
communication rail Sèng-thé làn-kan (Catholic) 聖體欄杆
communique kong-pò, koa-pò 公報,官報
communism kiong-sân chú-gi 共產主義
communist kiong-sân hun-chu, kiong-sân-tong-ôan, kiong-sân-e 共產份子,共產黨員
communist army âng-kun 紅軍
communist international kok-chè kiong-sân-tong 國際共產黨
communist party Kiong-sân-tong 共產黨
community area sìa-khu 社區
community, group of people sìa-tho5an 社團
community, group, party, mission thoin-thé, sìa-hôe, kong-chioc 團體,社會,公眾
commutation oâ, kau-oâ, kiâm-hêng 換,交換,減刑
commutation of death to imprisonment si-hêng kiâm chô tò-hêng 死刑減刑或徒刑
commute kái, oâ, kau-oâ, kiâm-hêng 換,交換,減刑
commute sentence, mitigate punishment kiâm-hêng 减刑
commute a vow kái goân, oâ sèng-goân (Catholic) 改願
commute daily to school, day student thoin-hâk 通學
commuter’s ticket goêh-phio, nê-phio, têng-kì chhia-phio 月票,年票,定期車票
compelled
compendium, summary, an abstract tek-iâu, khài-iâu 摘要,摘要
compendium, summarization, brief and to the point kán-iâu 簡要
compensate pöe, pöe-siông 賠,賠價
compensate for damage, loss pö-siông sún-sit, pöe-siông sún-sit 補償損失,賠償損失
compensate, pay for, stand loss pöe-làng 賠人
compensated dating, paid escort or companion oán-kau 撥交
compensation, to make up for, reimburse pöe-siông, pöe-siông-kim 賠償,賠償金
-o occult compensation pì-bit pöe-siông 秘密賠償
-o to make compensation pöe 賠
compensation for damages sún-haì pöe-siông 損償賠償
compete pì-sái, keng-cheng 比賽,競爭
compete for a post keng-cheng chit-üi 競爭職位
compete for authority cheng-köan töat-üi 為權奪利
compete for the chance to go sio-che boeh khù 爭著要去
compete in running sái-phâu, chau-pio 賽跑
compete with others in the use of magic powers tâu-hoat 鬥法
compete, to rival sio-pia 比賽,競爭
competence sek-jim, chu-keh, koan-haân 逹任,資格,權限
-o to exceed one's competence oât-koan, chiam-koan 越權,侵權
-o sphere of competence kõan-hat hoan-üi 管轄範圍
competent ù lêng-lêk, ù chu-keh, güu 有能力,有資格,賢
competent cook chin güu ẽ chông-phò 頂棒的廚師
competition pì-sái, keng-cheng, keng-cheng 比賽,競爭
-o commercial competition siong-giap keng-cheng 商業競爭
competitive show, exhibition, fair phin-phêng-höe 品評會
competitor keng-cheng-chia 競爭者
compilation phian-chip, phian-chip-bût 編輯,編輯物
compile, prepare, edit phian-chê, phian-chip 編製,編輯
compile a dictionary phian jî-tiân 編字典
complacency, naive, sincere, moderate, affable kõ-i, un-ho 老實,溫和
complacency, satisfied, contentment bõan-chiok, chû-boan 滿足,自滿
complacent chin bõan-chiok, chin tek-i 得意的
complain hiaäm, kõng put-pêng, kauh-kauh liâm, tâu 嫌,講不平,嘀咕,投訴
complain about hardships loudly, broadcast one's grievances kõ-o-kho, hiaäm-kho 聲苦,叫苦
complain continually khaûh-khaûh-liâm 嘀咕個不停
complain of being falsely charged hiaâm oán-ong 喊冤枉
complain of hardship, grumble khaûh-kho 叫苦
complain of one's lot in life oán-thian-ü-fân 怨天尤人
complain of unfair treatment, discrimination or undeserved punishment, like to complain gau-hai 喊屈
complain to his parents tâu in si-tóa lang 向他的父母投訴
complain, grumble pô-âm 抱怨
complaint, groan, whisper accusations, lodge a complaint against hia-o, kiau-kiau kio, kâ lang tâu, kô-chêng 呻吟,嘀咕,訴苦,抱怨,告狀
-o to file a complaint theh-chhut kô-chêng 提出告狀
complaint phone number tâu-sô-tiâm-oé 投訴電話
complement, supplement chôan-sô, pô-chhiong, pô-chhiong-gi 全數,補充,補充語
complement, number of men lâng-giâh 名額
complementary pô-chhiong-ê, chhun ê 補充的,剩餘的
complete marriage sêng-chhin 成親
complete and perfect, nothing left out chiu-chhán 週全
complete autonomy oân-chhán tôk-lip 完全獨立
complete bed rest chhát-tui an-chêng 絕對安靜
complete betrothal ceremonies oân-phêng 完聘
complete book, complete set of books chhoân-su 全書
complete corpse chhoân-si 全屍
complete cure, cure completely, radically
complete failure tōa sit-pāi 大失敗
complete in both respects liōng-chhāoan 兩全
complete insurance chhāoan-hiáam 全險
complete meeting of minds, in complete rapport, our opinions tally exactly
sim-sim siong-ing 心心相印
complete nonsense it-phài hō-giān 一派胡言
complete omnibus of modern Chinese Laws liōk-hoat chhāoan-su 六法全書
complete one's full term of office jím-ki môa 任期滿,任期滿
complete or finish one's studies oân-seŋ hāk-giāp 完成學業
complete properly what has been unfinished chhia"-bōe 最後修正
complete set or suit kui-hu 全套
complete text chhāoan-bu5n 全文
complete trust in chi7n-n3g 全望
complete victory, make clean sweep chhāoan-seŋ 全勝
complete within itself it-bū-sō-khoat 一無所缺
complete works of an author chhāoan-chip 全集
complete, build up, compose, result in, cause to happen chô-sêng 造成
complete, finished, task accomplished oân-sêng, chhô-oân, chô-liau 完成,做完
complete, perfect, entire chhâo-chhâng 賽全
complete, perfect, sufficient châp-chiôk, chhâp-chhîng 十足, 十全
complete, whole, entire oân-chhâoan, chiú-tô, chhâo-chhâng, chhê-chhâng 完全,周到,齊全
complete, whole, undamaged, intact, perfect oân-chêng 完整
completed sat-chhêng 殺青
completed, existing kî-sêng 既成
completely oân-chhâoan, châp-hun, chiú-chhâng 完全,十分,齊全
completely absorbed by music, lecture thiâ" kah jîp-sîn 聽得入神
completely disappear chhâo-chhî-chhâng 絕跡
completely finished oân-chhâoan hô 全做好了
completely full ū̄-ū̄ 滿的
completely naked chhiah-sîn-lî-thê 赤身露體
completely satisfied châp-jî-hun ê móâ-à 十二分的滿意
completely surrounded chhâh-sit-lân pöe 插翅難飛
completely surrounded by rows of enemy troops thoân-thoân uî-chhêu 團團圍住
completely uninjured, completely free from trouble an-jîân bû-iông, an-jîân bû-iông 安然無恙
completely, perfect châp-chiôk 十足
completion of a building, be completed lîôk-sêng 落成
completion of business transaction with goods delivered and payment made gîn-hoé liông-chhêng 銀貨兩清
completion of new house sin-ki lîôk-sêng 新居落成
completion, perfection, to complete, accomplish, be finished, completed oân-sêng 完成
complex hôk-châp, kap khî-lâi, küi-á-hãng kap-khî-lâi ê mîh 複雜,複合,複合物
- inferiority complex chhî-pî-kâm 自卑感
- superiority complex iu-oât-kâm 優越感
complexion khi-sek, bîn-sek 氣色, 面色
- beautiful complexion khi-sek chin hô 氣色很好
complexity hôk-châp 複雜
compliance sîn-chhong 順從
- in compliance with your desires sîn-chhong li ê-suêu 順從你的意思
compliant to someone's wishes sîn láng ê-suêu, sîn-chhong 依從, 順從的
complicate hô...hûn-lân, hô...hûn-châp, hô...mâ-hoán 使...混亂, 使...混雜, 使...麻煩
complicate, become involved with others in trouble khan-liân 牽連
complicated hôk-châp, mâ-hoán 複雜, 麻煩
complicated machine hôk-châp ê kî-khî 複雜的機器
complication, difficulty hôk-châp ê chêng-hêng, khîn-lân 複雜的情形, 困難
complication in medicine pêng-hoát-chêng 併發症
complicity tông-bô, tông-bio, kîng-hôân 同謀, 共犯
compiled and published by imperial order khîm-têng 欽定
compliment, greeting, praise, congratulations chhêng-an, o-lo, chhêng-chhân, po-chhâng, kîng-hí, chhî-chô 請安, 稱讚, 表獎, 恭喜, 祝賀
compulsory

- empty compliments ké kheh-khí 假裝客氣
- to return compliments tai-lé 答禮
- to send one's compliments thè làng chheng-an 替人請安
complimentary chhiok-hô-ê, chheng-an-ê, o-ló 祝賀的,請安的,讚美
complimentary address chhiok-sú 祝詞
complimentary ticket iu-thái-kòan 優待券
comply chun-hêng, chun-sìu, sêng-lók 遵行,遵守,承諾
comply with one's request tah-êng làng ê iâu-ê 答應別人的要求,承諾別人的要求
comply with the commander's orders chun-hêng su-le7ng-koa* è bêng-lêng 遵行司令官的命令
comply with the rules chun-sìu kui-kí 遵守規矩
comply with, compliance, respect and obey, abide by chun-sún, chun-chiâu 遵循
component in physics sêng-hun 成分
component parts, spare parts of machines làng-kía 零件
comport he5ng-u5i ki2-to7ng u7 ha8h sin-hu7n 行為舉動適合身份
comportment tha3i-to7+, ki2-to7ng 態度,舉動
compose a dictionary phian ji7-tián 編字典
compose books tù-chok 著作
compose music chok-khek 作曲
compose music or poems cho-khi-léik, cho-chit, phian, chò-si, chò-kòa 組成,組織,編,作詩,歌
compose or write verses, write verses on something tê-sí 題詩
compose poetry chó-sí, chò-sí 作詩
compose sentences chò-kù 造句
compose a song pian-khek 編曲
compose, type, typeset khoih-jí 排字
composer chok-khek-ka 作曲家
composite transport, combined transport lien-hâp-ünk-su 複合運輸,聯合運輸
composite, mixed, synthesis hûn-hâp-ê, hàp-sêng-ê, kiok-hoê-ê 混合的,合成的,菊科
composition of musical pieces, compose chok-khek 作曲
composition, organization, synthesis, legal, article cho-chit, hêp-sêng, hêp-hoat, bùn-chiu, chhò-chò, chok-khek 組織,合成,合法,文章,作文,作曲
composition, write an essay chok-bûn, chò-bûn 作文

compositor pâi-jí kâng-á 排字工人
compost, barnyard manure tui-pûi 堆肥
composure ùm-tiôk, ùn-chêng 沉著,鎮靜
compound, mixtures hûn-hâp-bút, hòa-hâp-bút, kiâu, kap iôh-á 混合物,化合物,圍牆內,混合,配藥

- chemical compound hûp-sêng-chit 合成質
compound interest lài ká bó, bó ká lài 利上加利
compound medicines kap iôh-á 調配藥
compound or prepare medicines chê-iôk 製藥
compound, chemical hòa-hâp-bút 化合物
compound, enclosed yard or area chhùu-úi-là 雲牆內
comprehend liâu-kái, lí-kái 瞭解,理解
- slow to comprehend tûn 營
comprehend at glance it-bôk liâu-jian 一目了然
comprehensible hó liâu-kái-ê 易了解的
comprehension lí-kái-lêk, lí-kái, pau-hâm 理解力,理解,包含
comprehensive ū lí-kái-lêk ê 有理解力的
compress ap, khâm, kiap, giap, ap-siok, ù-pò 壓,蓋,夾,壓縮,敷布
- apply a cold compress ù-lia5ng 敷涼
- apply hot compresses ù-sio 敷熱
compressing the lips kâm-tûn 含脣
compression ap-siok, ap-chà, chí 壓縮,壓棒
compressor, compactor ap-siok-ki 壓縮機
comprise, include, contain, made up of pau-hâm 包含
compromise thò-hiâp, liân-lúi, hô-kái 妥協,連累,和解
- to agree to a compromise tông-i thò-hiâp 同意妥協
compromise one's good name phah-phái ka-ti ê mia-sìa 破壞自己的名聲
compromise others, get others involved in tôa-lúi, tài-lúi 連累,帶累
compulsion chû-kê 主計
compulsion kiông-pek, kiông-chê 強迫,強制
compulsory kiông-chê-ê, gí-bê-ê, kiông-pek 強制的,義務的,強迫的
compulsory car insurance khi-chhia kiông-chê-hiâm 汽車強制險
compulsory education gí-bê kâu-iôk 義務教育
compulsory insurance 強制保險
compulsory legal action, forcible execution 強制執行
compulsory legal measure 強制處分
compunction 後悔,良心的責備
- without compunction 不後悔
compute, calculate, reckon 計算,估計,推測
computer crash, freeze up 當機
computer file 電腦檔案
computer game 遊樂場
computer graphics 電腦繪圖
computer virus 電腦病毒
computerized traffic signal control 電腦化交通號誌控制
computor 電腦
computor operator 電腦使用者
calculator or calculator operator 計算機,計算者
comrade 伴侶,同志
comrade in arms, fellow soldier 战友
concave hole or depression 凹處,塌凹
concave lens 凹透鏡
concave or depressed panel 凹肚
conceal 隱瞞,藏躲
conceal a sin wilfully 故意隱瞞一個罪
conceal and hide stolen or contraband goods 偷藏
conceal behind the back or in one's clothing 掩藏
conceal one's name 隱名
conceal oneself, disappear, become invisible 掩身,隱身
conceal part of our plans, story or affairs, teach in slovenly way 藏技
concede, admit 承認
conceit 自負,自誇
conceited, arrogant, insolent 摆架子
conceited defeat, throw in the towel 认輸
concentrated, compressed, intensive 密集
concentration 聚焦,密集
concentration camp 集中營
concentration, panning out elements 淘汰法
concentric 同中心的
- full of conceit 非常自負的
concentric, of one heart 同中心的
concur

- to act in concert tông-sim háp-lêk chóng 同心
- to attend a concert chham-ka im-gák-hôe 參加音樂會
- to be pryingly concerned about another's affairs chhap pât-lâng è tài-chê 干涉别人的事
- It's not my concern. Kap góa bô koan-hê. 與我無關
- to concern oneself about koan-hôn 關懷
- concerned about, to worry about koâa-liâm 掛念
- concerned about, to worry about, keep in mind koâa-sim, koâa-liâm 掌心,掛慮
- concerning koân-hê, kông kâu… 關係,談到...
- concert, music im-gák-hôe, iân-châu-hôe, háp-châu 音樂會,演奏會,合奏
- to conclude or decide with or without adequate proof jin-te7ng, jin-te7ng 認定
- to conclude an agreement ke3-o7e 契約
- to consider or decide with or without adequate proof jin-te7ng, jin-te7ng 認定
- conclude or decide with or without adequate proof jin-te7ng, jin-te7ng 認定
- to bring to a conclusion chiong-kiat 結尾
- conclusive hâ-ti5u 下場
- concisely ka2n-tan be5ng-lia5u 簡單扼要
**concurrent** tóng-sǐ hoat-seng, tóng-sim hiáp-lek, i-kian it-tî, chip-tiong ù chit tiâm 同時發生,同心協力,意見一致的,集中於一點

**concurrent posts** kiâm-chhai 兼差

**concussion of the brain** nâu-chín-tông 腦震盪

**condemn** têng-chôo, soán-kô-chôo, chhiông-kong 定罪,宣告罪,充公

**condemn to death, given the death penalty** têng-sí-chôe 定死刑,定死罪

**condemn to hell** hoât loât-tę-gâk 罰下地獄

**condensation** kian-tâng, siok-tę, kek ę 短,凝縮,縮短

**condense** lǫng-siok, sok-tę 濃縮,縮短

**condensed loquat extract used as medicine** pį-pę̂-ko, gį-pę̂-ko 枇杷膏

**condensed milk** liąn-lęng, gų-lęng-ko 煉乳

**condenser** thiok-tiąn-khi, khong-liąn-sa 蓄電器

**condensing lens** chų-kong-kįa* 聚光鏡

**condescending, to humble oneself** khut-chun chįu-pi 屈尊就卑

**condescension, take humbler rank than one’s station demands** kǫ-khiam 謙虛

**condiment** phǫ-lią 調味品

**condition** tiąu-kįa*, chęng-hęng, tę-ųi 條件,情形,地位

- **air conditioning** léng-khâi 冷氣
- **financial condition** keng-chê chêng-hęng 經濟情形
- **in good condition** chêng-hęng chin hó 情形很好
- **on condition that... if nā 如果**
- **condition of fire** hóe-sę 火勢
- **condition of patient** pêa-chêng 病情
- **condition or life situation of the people bîn-chêng 民情
- **condition, situation, circumstances** kêng-gû 境遇
- **conditional** ū tiąu-kįa* ē, m̨-sî pit-jiân ē 有條件的,不是必然的

**conditions, terms, articles, clauses in an agreement** tiąu-kįa* 條件

**condole, attend memorial service** tíąu-song 弔喪

**condolences** tíąu-song, tíąu-sû 弔喪,弔詞

- **offer condolences** khi tíąu-song 參加弔喪

**condom** pô-hiâm-thô, an-chôan-thô 保險套,安全套

**condone** tui...u pang-chôr, tui...u lǫ̂-êng 對...有幫助,對...有貢獻

**conduct** hêng-ûi, phûn-hêng, kî-tông, chhoâa, lêng-tô, chí-hûi 行為,品行,舉動,導,領導,指揮

- **correct conduct** toan-chêng 端正
- **loose conduct** hông-tông 放蕩
- **good conduct** hô phûn-hêng 好品性
- **safe conduct** an-chôan thông-kôt 安全通過
- **to conduct a meeting** chi-chhî hôe-gî 支持會議

**conduct oneself badly, outrageous behavior** mã-sî-khoán ē hêng-ûi, phaį-khoân 不像樣行為

**conduct or direct an orchestra, command an army** chí-hûi 指揮

**conduct, behavior, departure in school** chhoâ-hêng, chhoâ-hêng 操行

**conductibility** thôan-tô-gâk 傳導性

**conductor, train or bus conductor** cha-phiǫ-è, chhia-chiâng 查票的,車掌

**conductress** chhia-chiǫn si-o-chia 車掌小姐

**conduit for water** keng-chûi 筆水

**conduit or aqueduct for water made of bamboo** chu二十五 kí-kêng, chu二十五-kêng-à 用竹子接水的水筧

**confection** thûng-kô, kiâm-sng-tį, bit-chîan 糖果,蜜餞

**confection made from puffed rice** bî-phang 米香,米花餅

**confectionary** chê-chô à-sî khûng bit-chîan è sô-chái 蜜餞製造或存放所

**confections made of candied or salted fruit, salted dried plum, tightly joined bit-chîan 蜜餞

**confederacy** lián-bęng, lián-pang, kîng-bôr, ū-hoat kiat-tông 聯盟,聯邦,共謀,違法結黨

**confederate** to-ang-bęng ę, lián hąp, kîng-bôr-chia 同盟的,聯合,共謀者

**confederation** to-ang-bêng, lián-hâp 同盟,聯合

**confer** pan-su 在此頒賜

**confer a gold medal** siu⁵ kim-pai⁵ 獎賞金牌

**confer grace** hu3 se3ng-thio2ng (Catholic) 傳聖寵

**confer in writing** pit-tąm 筆談

**confer upon by authority** pan-su 頒賜

**confer upon, bestow money, presents on an inferior or junior, gifts or money given as reward** si2u*-su 賞賜

**conference** hôe-gî, chham-siǫng 會議,商量
confirm

- peace conference hò-pêng hõe-ãi 平和會議
conference held for reviewing and discussing past performances, plans kiâm-thô-hôe 檢討會
conference, negotiate, discuss, consult mutually hiap-siông 協商
conference, talk together hõe-tam 會談
confess jin-chœ, kô-chœ, kô-kâi (Catholic) 認罪, 告罪, 告解
confess fault or crime ti-chœ 知罪
confess in criminal case kô-pêk 告白
confess one's sin, acknowledge one's fault jin-chœ 認罪
confess openly kong-kâi sêng-jin 公開承認
confess the truth kông làu-sit òe 說老實話
confess to certain crime, confession chiau-jin 招認
confess to crime, confession by criminal chiau-kiong 招供
confess to being bested or beaten, concede an election jin-su 認輸
confess under torture to crime one hasn't committed khut-ta* sêng-chiau 屈打成招
confess, admit, recognize a nation, new regime sêng-jin 承認
confess, Sacramental Confession, admit kô-kâi (Catholic), chham-hôe (Protestant) 告解, 罪悔
confession kô-kâi (Catholic), sîn-kong, jin-chœ, khâu-keng 告解, 神工, 認罪, 口供
- to hear confession thia* kô-kâi 聽告解
- to make confession pân kô-kâi 辦告解
- seal of confession kô-kâi è pê-bit 告解的秘密
- valid confession thò-tong ê kô-kâi 妥當的告解
confession to criminal act kiong-sû, kiong-sû 供詞
confession, confess chû-pêk 自白
confessional kô-kâi-kê, kô-kâi-tâi, kô-kâi-têng 告解架, 告解台, 告解亭
confessions, record of regrets chham-hôe-liôk, chhâm-hôe-lôk 懺悔錄
confessor thia* kô-kâi ê sîn-hû (Catholic), sà-chœ ê làng 聽告解的神父, 諾罪者
confessor of the faith cheng-siû-châ (Catholic) 精修者
confidant, trusted person ti-kê, sim-pâk ê làng 知己, 心腹之人
confident, trusted subordinate chhin-sîn 親信
confide ôâ-khô, i-nâi, sîn-jîm 倚賴, 依賴, 信任
confide in a person sîn-nâi, úi-thôk chit ê làng 信賴, 委託, 一個人
confide in God ôâ-khô Thian-chû, i-nâi Thian-chû 倚靠天主
confidence sîn-sim, sîn-jim, pê-bit 信心, 信任, 秘密
- I have no confidence in him. Gôa bô sîn-jim i. 我不信任他。
- to have confidence in God ôâ-khô Thian-chû 倚靠天主
confidence of the people, the hope of the masses, popularity among the people-bin-bông 民望
confidence, to trust sîn-iông 信用
confident, certainty khak-sîn-ê, ú pá-ak 確信的, 有把握的
confident, have experience iú-so* 有數
confidential sîn-jîm, tông-sit, pê-bit 信任, 忠實, 秘密
confidential and important matters ki-iàu 機要
confidential documents ki-bit bûn-kia* 機密文件
confidential letter pê-bit phoe 秘密信
confidential secretary ki-iàu pê-su 機要秘書
configuration hêng-chôông 形狀
configuration of the ground tê-hêng 地形
confine oneself chê-kê 坐禁
confine the discussion to the matter at issue chiû-su lün-su 就事論事
confine, restrict, limit hân-chê, hân, koai*, ka*-kîm, kêng-kài 限制, 前, 境界
confined space, very narrow ê-chiêr-chîr 很狹小
confined to a room koai* tôa pêng-kêng 關在房間
confined to sickbed pê-tô ûi bûn-chûng 臥病
confined, confined to bed hân-chê, koai* 限制, 禁閉
confined in the military kîm-pî 禁閉
confine in the military kîm-pî 禁閉
confined, imprisonment, imprison, confine, detain kâm-kîm, ka*-kîm 監禁
confirm chêng-sît, chêng-bêng, phoe-chûn, ka-kiong 證實, 證明, 批准, 加強
confirm a rumor chêng-sît iâu-ên 證實謠言
confused

confirm an appointment phoe-chún chit-ūi 批准職位
confirm, corroborate, verify chèng-sì 證實
confirmation kian-chín (Catholic) 確認
- certificate of confirmation kian-chín chèng-bêng-su 堅實證明書
- to receive confirmation nià kian-chín 領堅証
confirmation, proof chèng-kù 證據
confirmed gambler kiau-kùi 賭鬼
confiscate but-siú, cha-hông, phah-lōh-kong 没收,查封,打入公,充公
confiscate officially chhiong-kong 充公
confiscate the property and exterminate the family of an offender chhau-ke bia8t-cho8k 抄家滅族
confiscated by the police hô rè̄ng-chhat but-siú kи́. 被警察没收去
confiscated, confiscate, confiscation chhiong-kong 充公
confiscation, seizure, confiscate but-siú 没收
conflagration tõa-hôe, hõe-chai 大火,火災
conflict chhiong-tú, sio-che⁶, cheng-táu, chia3n-cheng 衝突,相爭,爭鬥,戰爭
- in conflict with… kap…e 7 chhiong-tú 會衝突
conflict of opinions i3-kia3n chhiong-tú 意見衝突
conflict of views, in direct opposition to one’s wishes or plans tuí-keh 作對
conflict, in contravention of law or regulation tí-chhiok 抵觸
conflicts of life seng-oă̄ ẽ ká̄m-siú 生活的感受
conform hâh, sün-ch’iōng, chiau 合,順從,照
conform to modern trends, go with the tide sún-êng tiâu-liú 順應潮流
conform to the times sún-êng sítái 順應時代
conform to the will of God sún-ch’iōng Thian-chú ẽ seng-sì 順從天主的聖意
conformable sün-ch’iōng, chun-ch’iau, kap… kãng-khoâng 順從,遵照,與…相似
conformist chun-hông-chiau, sün-ch’iōng ẽ lâng, ëng-kôk kôk-kâu ẽ sín-tô 遵奉者,英主國教的信徒
conformity it-tì, ẽ hâh, hû-hâp, chêng-hâp 一致,符合,整合
- in conformity with chiau 照

conformity of one’s action to one’s word giăn-hêng it-tì 言行一致
confound chín lôān, hun bê chheng, hôr… kia⁶ chì ẽ hê-làn,分不清,使…驚訝
confound right and wrong, confuse justice and injustice, distort the truth, twist facts sî-huí tiân-tô 頽倒是非
Confraternity Sîn-hôe (Catholic) 善會
Confraternity of the Holy Family Sêng-ka-hôe (Catholic) 聖家會
Confraternity of the Rosary Môo-kûi-hôe (Catholic) 玫瑰會
Confraternity of the Sacred Heart Sêng-sim-hôe (Catholic) 聖心會
confront bîn tuí, tüi-không, sio–ng 面對,對抗,相對
confrontation, standoff tüi-sî 對峙
Confucian classics, classical books keng-su, keng-chheh 經書
Confucian temple Không-bio, Không-chú-bio 孔子廟
Confucianism Không-chú-kàu, Jû-kàu 孔子教, 儒教
Confucius and Mencius Không-bêng 孔孟
Confucius’ birthday, 27th of the 8th lunar month, September 28 Không-chú tàn-sìn 孔子誕辰
Confucius, greatest sage and teacher Chî-sêng Sian-su, Không-chú, Không-hu-chú, Không-chú-kong 至聖先師,孔子,孔夫子
confuse lôān, hun-lôān, hûn-châp 亂,紛亂,混雜
- God confused their tongues. Thian-chú hôr in ê oê-gi hun-lôān. 天主打亂他們的語言.
- to be confused in mind sim-koa⁶ lôān chhau-chhau 心裡亂糟糟
confuse right with wrong chí lôk úi má 指鹿為馬
confused and disturbing hûk-châp 複雜
confused and perturbed sim lôān 心亂
confused or carelessly written characters, ill formed or scrawled character lô-chhô-ji 潦草字
confused or twisted thinking, devious, crooked words, thoughts sîu⁶-phian 想偏,想歪了
confused, in disorder sâm-lôān 糟亂
confused, muddle headed, stupid hôr-tô 剜塗
confused, to tangled, disheveled jī 混亂,纏結
**conjugal**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Pinyin</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>conjugal</td>
<td>ang-bo2+ e5, hu-hu7 e5</td>
<td>夫妻的，夫婦的</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>conjugal act</td>
<td>kia*-pang, pang-sui</td>
<td>行房，房事</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>conjugal copulation</td>
<td>pang-sui</td>
<td>房事</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>conjugal harmony</td>
<td>ang kia*-poe, hu</td>
<td>夫妻和，夫妻的</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**confusion** | 1. 聲, hui-loan, hui-chhau, sōa*- phōng-phōng, jī-phē-phē | 東,紛亂,混雜 |
2. all in confusion | loan-chhau-chhau, sōa*- phōng-phōng, jī-phē-phē | 亂七八糟 |
3. all in order without confusion | iū-tiū-iū-li | 有條不紊 |

**confutation** | pia7n-pok | 辯駁 |
| confute, argue against, confutation | ho2an- pok | 反駁 |

**congeal** | te7ng-khi2-la5i, kian, kian-ta3ng | 硬了, 凝固, 凝凍 |
**congealed** | kian-ta3ng | 結凍 |
**congee flavored with pork, vegetables** | kia5m-mo5e | 鹹稀飯, 肉粥 |
**congee or rice porridge cooked with lentils** | le8k-ta7u-mo5e | 綠豆粥 |
**congee or rice porridge cooked with lentils** | a2m-mo5e, a2m-be5 | 稀飯, 粥 |

---

**congratulate** | kiong-hi2, khe3ng-chiok, kiong-chiok, kiong-ho7 | 恭喜, 慶祝, 恭賀 |
| congratulate someone on his or her birthday by visit, letter, card or present | chiok-si7u | 祝壽 |
| congratulate with respect | keng-hō | 敬贺 |

---

**Congo** | Kang-ko2 | 剛果 |
conjugal relations  
conjunction, part of speech 
- to act in conjunction 
- conjunction, connection, join, connect, continuously 
- conjunction, part of speech 
- conjunction, combination 
- conjunction, connection, join, connect, continuously 
- connect 
- connect one thing to another, to piece strings together, to meet at a certain place 
- connect oneself with a company 
- connect or join together, unite together, affiliated with 
- connected together 
- connected, in succession 
- Connecticut 
- connecting line in math 
- connecting line, hook up 
- connection, junction, contact, be connected with, link up with, get in contact with, keep in touch 
- family connection 
- I have no connection with him. 
- connection, links, link, string together 
- connection, relation in-iân 
- connection, relation, be related, be connected, be bound up, be tied, keep in contact 
- connective, conjunctive 
- connivance, secret cooperation 
- consciously 

connive, cooperate or help secretly  
connoisseur  
connote  
conquer  
conquer a country  
conquer in battle  
conquer nature  
conquered country, subjugated nation, fall of nation, national doom  
conqueror  
consanguineous marriage  
consanguinity  
conscience  
- examen of conscience 
- peace of conscience 
- the prick of conscience 
- to act contrary to one’s conscience 
- to ask one’s conscience 
- to have no conscience 
conscience is moved  
conscienceless  
conscientious, cautious, upright, honest, fair and square  
conscientious, just and fair in dealings  
conscious  
conscious of kindness and acknowledging duty to repay it  
conscious of disgrace  
consciously
considerate

consciously, intentionally, intelligently, conscious ǔ-i-sek 有意識
consciousness chai-lâng, ti-kak, chú-kak, ĩ-sek 知覺,自覺,意識
- lose consciousness mā chai-lâng, sit ti-kak 不省人事,失去知覺
- recover consciousness chíhr khư-lâi 醒過來
consciousness of guilt, conviction of sin hōan-chôe ĭ kiat-kô 犯罪的意識
conscript, recruit for military service chhiong-oa5n-a2, teng-tia3u ho8k peng-ia8h, teng-siu, cheng-siu 充員戰士,徵召服兵役, 徵收
conscription system, military conscription tin-peng-che3 徵兵制
consecrate ho7ng-hia3n, se5ng, ho7+…cho3, hia3n-sín 奉獻,成,使成為,獻身
consecrate someone as a priest chiok-se3ng 祝聖某個人成為神父
consecrate the Blessed Sacrament se5ng Se3ng-the2 (Catholic)
consecrate to God ho7ng-hia3n ho7+ Thian-chu2 奉獻給天主
consecration at Mass chiok-se3ng-le2 (Catholic), se5ng Se3ng-the2-le2 祝聖禮,成聖體
consecration of a church, of a bishop chiok-se3ng se3ng-tn5g, chu2-ka3u 祝聖聖堂,主教
consecutive lia5n-so3a-e5, lia5n-sio8k-e5 連續的
- seven consecutive days lia5n-sio8k chhit ji8t 綿延七天
consecutive serial numbers like on bank-notes, tickets liân-hô 連號
consensus, public opinion it-ti3, i5-lu7n, u5-lu7n, it-poa* ĭ i3-kia3n 一致,輿論
consensus, come to common understanding kiong-po5a* 共識
consent tah-êng, ún, ĭn, ĭn-chún, tông-ê, sêng-lôk 答應,允,允准,同意,承諾
- Do you consent to marry? Lí ĭ tông-ê kiat-hun bô? 你有同意結婚嗎?
- To consent to another's wishes. Sûn-chhiong pât-lâng ĭ-i-su. 順從別人的意思.
consent to, approve of, agree chàn-tông 贊同
consequence kiat-kô, hio-kô, koan-hê 結果,後果,關係
- in consequence in-ûi ān-ni 因為這樣
- Of what consequence? Û sia*-mîh koan-hê? 有什麼關係?
- the consequences of original sin goân-chôe ĭ kiat-kô 原罪的結果
- to take the consequences of one's own deed chhú-chok chût-siu 自作自受
consequences of the disaster chai-lâng hio-i-cheng 災難後遺症
consequential iâu-kê-i, tông-iâu ĭ, kiat-kô 重要的,結果
consequential damages kan-chiap-ê sún-hâi 間接的損害
consequently sô-i, īn-ûi ān-ni 所以,因為這樣
conservation pô-chûn, pô-hô, pô-chhàn 保存,保護,保全
conservatism pô-sû chú-gû 保守主義
Conservative Party pô-siû-tông, pô-siû-phài 保守黨,保守派
conservative, maintain, keep watch over sîu-kû, pô-sîu, kîn-sín 守舊,保守,謹慎
conservative, old fashioned, bigoted kô-pân 古板
conservative-minded kû-thâu-náu 廢頭腦,舊思想
conservatory un-sek, im-gâk hâk-hâu 溫室,音樂學校
conserve pô-chûn 保存
consider a matter seriously sîn-tiông kîô-î 慎重考慮
consider by the generation, not by the age lûn pê bô lûn hôt 應輩不論歲
consider erroneously sûr-*chha, sûr-*chhô 想差,想錯
consider every possible angle, take into consideration every aspect of matter thong-pôa* kîô-î 全盤考慮
consider for a moment sûr- chit-ê 想一下
consider or protect one’s face or reputation kô- thê-biân 顧面子,顧面
consider thoroughly châm-chiok sûr*, sûr* 仔細想,想盡
consider every possible angle, take into consideration every aspect of matter thong-pôa* kîô-î 全盤考慮
conservative, maintain, keep watch over sîu-kû, pô-sîu, kîn-sín 守舊,保守,謹慎
consider to be…, count as… sông-chô…, khoâa-*chô… 算做,看做
consider ways and means for raising funds, procure money, raise funds tîu-koân, bô-chh* 筹款,募錢
consider, deliberate khoâa-kîô, sûr*, sûr* châm-siông 考慮,想,認為,商量
considerably, quite, rather chin chia*…, châm-jian 非常地,頗
considerate, thoughtful, attentive kang-hu, chû-tô, thé-thiap 周到,體貼
consideration ounge-chiok 考慮, 商量, 謹慎, 重要
- to take into consideration ounge-chiok 考慮, 謹慎
considered as an offense lu7n-ga8-chiok 罪
considered to be sê-si6u 說了算數
consign goods kho6-tho3-ga8 委託 貨
consign, entrust kho6-tho3-ga8, kho6-ko3+, kho6-ba8h, kho6 交與, 委託, 委託, 委託
consignee, dealers, underwriters, sales agent ta5i-siau-siong, se5ng-siau-ji5n 代銷商, 承銷人
consignee, receipient, trustee siu-ki7a*-ji5n, siu-ho3-ga8-ji5n, siu-tho3-ga8-ji5n 收件人, 收貨人, 受託人
consign, entrust kau ho7+, u3i-tho3, kho6-be7, kho6 交與, 委託, 託售, 寄
consignor kho6-tho3-ga8, kho6-tho3-ga8 委託人
consignor, owner of commodities hoat-ho3-ga8, kho6-tho3-ga8, kho6-be7 貨主, 委託, 託售
consignment ha8h-tho3-ga8, kho6-tho3-ga8, kho6-tho3-ga8 貨發, 託售
consignment, commission, sale, sale on commission kho6-tho3-ha7n-ba8h 委託 貨,
consignment goods kho6-tho3-tho3-ji5n 委託 貨, 委託 品
consignment store kho6-tho3-ha8h 委託 貨
consignor kho6-tho3-ga8, kho6-tho3-ga8, kho6-tho3-ga8 委託人
consignor, owner of commodities hoat-ho3-ga8, kho6-tho3-ga8, kho6-tho3-ga8 貨主, 委託, 託售
consist, established, composition se5ng-li8p, kai-chai, cho+-se5ng, chu5n-chai 成立, 在於, 組成, 存在
consist in, including, inclusive chai-lai 在內
consistence it-ti3, hu5-ha8p 一致, 符合
consistent it-ti3 e5, che5ng-a7u it-ti3 e5 一致的, 前後一致的
consistent way of doing things it-kuan chok-hong 一貫作風
consistent with reason hap-lai 合理
Consistory Kau-chong hoai-gi 教宗會議
consolation an-ui 安慰
- spiritual consolation sin-ui, sin-lok, cheng-sin-siong e an-ui 神 神, 神禱, 精神上的安慰
console an-ui, ui-bun 安慰, 謹慎
console sick person an-ui pe+-la8ng 安慰病人
console oneself chu5ng-go6 an-ui 自我安慰
console, relieve grief kai iu-chhiu 解憂愁
consoleled it-ti3-an-ui 得到安慰
consolidate ho7+ kian-ko3+, kiat-ha8p, ha8p-pe3ng 使 堅固, 結合, 合併
consolidate friendly relations kian-ko3+ kau-chieng 堅固 交情
consolidated income tax chong-ha8h-sot-tek-soue 綜合所得稅
consolidation kiong-kho' 堅固
consonant chu5n-im 子音
consort pho7-go6 配偶
conspectus kho7-iau 概要
conspicuous be5ng-hia2n-e5, chhut-chio3ng e5 明顯的, 出眾的
conspicuous, showy ia7-bak 顯眼
conspiracy im-bo5+, kio7ng-bo5+ 陰謀, 共謀
conspiracy between officials and businessmen koa5-siong pho3+-kiat 官商勾結
conspiracy, plot am-po7+ 暗步, 陰謀
conspire im-bo5+, bo5+-ha7i, kio7ng-bo5+ 陰謀, 謀害, 謀害, 共謀
conspire to injure someone, to plot sai am-po7+ 使暗步, 使陰謀
conspire together kiong-bo5+ 共謀
conspire with pho3+-kiat 交結
conspire with each other phah-thong-tha3u 彼此有密謀
constable for catching criminals poh-iau 捕快, 捕役
constables or policemen in old China poh-ko6ai 捕快
constancy hai-sim, put-pia3n, e2ng-ki2u put-pia3n 恆心, 不變, 永久不變
constant put-pia3n-e5, be7 pia3n, hai-sim e5 不變的, 恆心的
- for constant use tui-tho3 eng kau bo6 從開始用到結尾
constant and profitable circulation tung-to 週轉資金, 動用資金
constant mind hai-sim 恆心
constant motion, always at work, restless ngiau8h-ngiau8h-ta7ng 動來動去
Constantinople Kun-su7-ta7n-teng-po 君士坦丁堡
constantly eating instead of stopping as he ought tong-tong chia8h 吃個不停
constantly going in and out chhut-chhut jia8h-chhut jia8h 出入出入, 進進出出
constantly learning or practicing chiap-chiap o6 常常學習
constantly talking kho7-khau kio 常常講, 說個不停
constantly toss about in bed hoan-lai hoan-lai 翻來翻去
constantly, very frequently tau8h-tau8h 常常
consumers

constellation, star and its satellites seng-chô, chhe-n-chô 星座
constellations seng-siok 星宿
consternation chhi*-ko5ng, kia*-hi5a*, kia*-chi8t-e7 倉惶,驚惶,驚愕
constipation pî-kiat, pia7n-pi3, ta7i-pia7n be7-thong 便祕,便秘,大便不通
constitute cho+-se5ng, cho+-chit, siat-li8p, so2an-te7ng 組成,組織,設立,選定
- Man is constituted of body and soul. La5ng si7 le5ng-hu5n kap jio8k-sin cho+-se5ng e5. 人是由靈魂與肉身組成的.
constitute majority, have majority chia3m to-so3+ 佔多數
constitution, strength and viror, physical health hia3n-hoat, khu3i-la8t, the2-keh 憲法,氣力,體格
- to have a strong constitution khu3i-la8t 強壯的體力
constitution, physical body sin-cha5i 身材
constitutional government hia3n-che3ng 憲政
constitutional law hia3n-hoat 憲法
constitutional provisions hia3n-hoat tia5u-bu5n 憲法條文
constitutional system lip-hia3n-chê 立憲制
constitutional, according to the constitution the2-chit, se*-se5ng-e5, li8p-hia3n e5, hia3n-hoat e5 體質,天生的,立憲的,憲法的
constitutions of a congregation hœe-kui 會規
constrain, to force, to restrain biân-kiong, kiong-pek, kiong-chê, sok-pâk 勉強,強迫,強制,束縛
constrain oneself to do something khah-kho2+ cho3 勉強做
constrained to study khah-kho2+ thâk 勉強讀
constraint kiong-pek, sok-pâk, thâi-tô bó chu3j-iân 強迫,束縛,態度不自然
constriction, tightening sok khî-lài, kiu khî-lài, siu-sok, sok-tiâu-le7 ê pê-hûn 緊縮,收縮,緊縮之部分
constriction, to compress ap-sok, ap-siok 壓縮
construct kiện-tiok, khá, kiện-chô, siat-si 築建,建設,設施
construct a building khá-chû 蓋房子
construct a dike gih chio8h-ho7a* 築堤
construct harbor chô-kâng 築港
construct, build êng-chô 营造
construction kiện-siôt, kiện-tiok, kô-chô 建設,建築,構造,構造
construction company kiện-siat-kong-si 建設公司
construction firm, building contractor êng-chô-chhiû*, êng-chô-siông 營造廠,營造商
construction work, fortifications, defenses kang-sû 工事
construction work, engineering kang-têng 工程
constructive kiện-siat, kiện-tiok ê, kô-chô-siông 建設,建設的,構造上
constructive rather than destructive kiện-siat khah iâ* phó-hài 建設勝過破壞
construe hun-sek, kái-soeh 分析,解釋
consubstantial tông-sêng tông-chê, it-sêng it-thê (Catholic) 同性同質的,同性一體
consul le2ng-su7 領事
- vice consul hü le2ng-su7 副領事
consul general chông-le2ng-su7 總領事
consulate le2ng-su7-ko2an 領事館
consulate general chông-le2ng-su7-ko2an 總領事館
consult chham-siông, chia8p-hiap, chêng-kâu 商量,接洽,請教
consult a book the8h chheh la5i chham-kho2 拿書來參考
consult a dictionary chho7e ji7-tia2n 查字典
consult diviner, inquire by divination mn7g-pok 卜卦,問卜
consult a little with one kap làng chham-siông chit-e7 與人商量一下
consult together, negotiate hœe-siông 與人商量
consult with chham-siông 商量
consult with a doctor chêng-kâu i-seng 請教醫生
consult, consultation chu-su5n 諮詢
consultant kô-bûn 顧問
consultation hiáp-gi, chham-siông, siong-lio5ng, hœe-chên 協議,商量,會診
consultor chham-su7 參事
consume lot of electricity, power consuming hûi-tia7n 費電
consume or waste one’s spiritual energies, take great pains hûi sim-sin 費心神
consume, destroy siau-hû, siau-môr, iông-oân, phó-hài 消費,消耗,用完,破壞
consumer goods, expendable materials siau-hûi-phi2n 消費品
Consumer Protection Department Siau-pô-chhû 消保處
consumers siau-hûi-chia 消費者
consumers' cooperative siau-hŭi hap-chok-sia 消費合作社
Consumers Foundation Siau-ki-hoe 消基會
consummate oăn-sĕng 完成
communicate a marriage tông-păng 洞房
consummation oăn-sĕng, oăn-chhuan, oăn-hun 完成,完全,完婚
communication of business transaction sèng-kau 成交
consumption hî-lō 肺癆
consumption, economics siau-hŭi 消費
- daily consumption jŭ-tiông-phîn 日用品
- rapid consumption kip-sèng hî-pê" 急性肺癆
consumption of goods siau-si5u 購物
consumption tax siau-hŭi-soé 消費稅
consumption, disease lô-siông, hî-pê" 肺癆,肺病
consumption, TB hî-pê", hî-lō 肺病,肺癆
contact liăn-lôk, chhiap-chhiok, kau-chhiap 聯絡,接觸
- point of contact chhiap-chhiok tia2m 接觸點
- to be in contact with others kap làng liän-lôk 與人聯絡
- to make contact kau-chê 交際
contact lens ún-hêng bàk-kia 隱形眼鏡
contagion thoại-jiam-pê", chhiap-chhiok, khoang-khi thoại-jiam 傳染病,接觸,空氣傳染
contagious thoại-jiam-ê, ê ôe-lâng 傳染的
- suffering from contagious disease tôi hô 腫上傳染病
contain restrain tê, pau-hâm, chhih lôh-khi 盛,包含,壓下去
- the ideas contained therein só hâm ê-i-sù 所包含的意思
contain hold with one hand or under the arm kà\"含,懷,挾
contain hold, accommodate, take in iông-láp 容納
container hôe-kûi, tê mîh-kia ê sûê-á 貨櫃,容器
container for transportation hôe-kûi 貨櫃
container shipment, container transport hôe-kûi ūn-su 貨櫃運輸
container terminal hôe-kûi bè-thâu 貨櫃碼頭
container trailer hôe-kûi-chhia 貨櫃車
contains another meaning hâm-ì 含意
contaminante tô-tiôh, phah lah-sap 染著,弄髒
contaminated jiâm-tiôh sê-khùn, jiâm-tiôh bâi-khùn 傳染上病菌
contaminated, spread to tô̄, ôe 染到,傳染到
contamination bak lah-sap 染污了
contemplate gio2ng-bo7ng, chu3-si7, tia7m-tia7m sî" sî" kah sî-khî, kim-kim-khôa 仰望,注視,沉思,凝視
contemplation bek-kôan, kim-kim-khôa", tiâm-tiâm-sî", sî" kah sî-khî, khá-fî 默觀,凝視,沉思,考慮
contemplative prayer bek-kôan-kî-tô 默觀祈禱
contemporaneous kâng sî-tâi ê, kâng sî-kê ê 同時代的,同時期的
contemporary kâng sî-tâi ê, hiân-tâi ê 同時代的,現代的
contempt khoa-khùn, bû-jîok 輕視,侮辱
- to treat with contempt khoa-bo5-khi 瞧不起
contemptuous pi-phi, hô làng khoa-khùn 卑鄙,被人輕視的
contemptuous way of speaking of bad companions ông-kô liu-kô 王哥柳哥
contend or bargain for price kông-kê, chhut-kê 殺價
contend with person for something, compete with person in doing something sio-che", sio-chi" 相爭,爭先
content ti-chiok, bóan-chiok, lôe-iông, bôk-liôk, sêng-hun, biân-chhek 知足,滿足,內容,目錄,成分,面積
- brief list of contents it-lâm-pûo 一覽表
- the contents of a book chheh ê lôe-iông 書的內容
- to be content with little bô hiâm chhô 不嫌少
content of the writing is inconsistent with the title bûn put-tuí tê 文不對題
content with one’s lot or occupation an-ki-lôk-giáp 安基樂業
content with one’s lot, do what one is suited for si2u-hûn 守份
content with one’s lot, optimistic, easy-going lôk-thian 樂天
content with things as they are tûi hiân-chhông móa-i 對現狀滿意
contended ti-chiok, kam-gôan 知足的,情願
contended to do… kam-gôan chô 情願做
contended with one’s lot, law abiding an-hûn 守法
contention siao-chê", cheng-lûn, kêng-chêng 爭論,競爭
contraceptives
contentment 滿足,安心,安分守己
contentment brings happiness 知足常樂
contents of 內容
contest 競爭
- oratorical contest 演講比賽
- to practise continence 守節,節制私慾
continence 节慾,自制
continent 大陸
- the five continents 五大洲
continent, mainland of China 大陸
continency 意外事故
contingent forces, contingent fleet 分遣部隊,分遣艦隊
contingent, accidental, possible 偶然,可能的
contingent, copies, quotas 份,配額
continual 連續,不停的,時常的
continual crying 哭聲
continuously 一直,謹慎,連連
- to ask continually for something 一直向人家乞討
- to read continuously for five hours 一直讀五個小時
continuously, always 時時刻刻
continuously, continuously, connect 接續,繼續
continuously, connect chiap-siok 接續
continuously, unceasingly, in rapid succession 連連
contortionist 曲解
contraband 違禁品
contraband, smuggling 非法買賣
contraception 节育,避孕
contraception method 避孕法
contraceptives, the pill 避孕藥
contraceptives
contract, agreement, treaty 契約,合同,合约
- to break a contract 毀約
- to make a contract 立約,訂約
- marriage contract 婚約
- not observe a contract 不守約
- written contract 契約書
contract job 包工
contract job to build or do something, contract for piece of work, to buy the whole lot 包工
contract cattle plague 患牛瘟
contract for feasts 包辦酒席
contract or to buy the whole lot 統括,全買
contract shrink, concentrate one’s force, wrinkle 緊縮
contract to build public works or big projects 承包工事
contraction 縮短,省略字
contractor 包商
contractor on any particular job, an overseer, foreman 包頭
contradict 反對,否認
contradict, disregard the rules, violate 反對
contradiction 矛盾
contradiction in terms 言詞矛盾
contradictory 相反,前後矛盾
contralto 女低音
contraposition 相對位置
contraption 機械,機器
contrariwise 反對地
contrary 相反
contrary evidence 反證
contrary feelings 反感
contrary natures 相反的性質
contrary opinion 反對意見
contrary to the facts 跟事實相反
contrary to what one expects 相反
contrary to... 與...相反
contrasting, according to, analogous 比照
contrast, comparison, compare, to contrast 對照,差別,相對,比起來
contrastive or comparative table 對照表
contribute money to the poor 救濟窮人
contribute money, contribution, donation, subscription 善款,捐款
contribute to his progress 幫助他進步
contribute, donate money 捐錢
contribute, donation 捐獻,募捐
contribute, funeral donation 包香奠
contribute, taxes 捐
contribute, wedding donation 包賀
contrasts one’s assessment to the private lending society bidder 繳會錢
contribution 善款,捐助
contrite 反悔,後悔
contrition 痛悔,悔過
contrivance, plot for managing matter, or boxing strategy 方法,手段
contrive 發明,設計,計劃
control 管理,控制,制止,掌管,節制
converted

- birth control chiat-iok 節育
control evil siu-iau 收妖
control one's anger so as to get wealth jím-khì kiu-chài 忍氣求財
control one's desires không-chê iôk-bông 控制慾望
control one's emotions, desires, exercise restraint khek-chê 控制
control one's passions ap-chê su-iôk phian-chêng 抑制個人的私慾偏情
control oneself khek-ki 控己
control panel kho3ng-che-ta5i 控制臺
controversial sio-che3*, cheng-lu7n-e5, u7 bu7n-te5-è 爭論的,有問題的
controversy pia7n-pok, pia7n-lu7n, gi7-lu7n 辯駁,辯論,議論
contumacious không-bêng-è 抗命的
contumacy, disobedience, not obey, tenacious không-bêng, uì-không ãng-lêng, m hôk-chiông, bàn-phôe, kâu-koài 抗命,不服從,頑強
contumely bú-jiók, lêng-lê 侮辱,凌辱
- to suffer contumely hôr làng bú-jiók 被人侮辱
contusion gêng-hoeh 病血
conundrum bì, lân-tô 諸難題
convalesce chiàm-chiàm hôk-góan, chiàm-chiàm hô-khì-lài 漸漸復原,漸癒
convalesce, recovery hôk-góan, hoe-hôk-kì 复原,恢復期
convalesce, recuperate, convalesce, heal liâu-iông 療養
convalescent huì-iông è làng, liâu-iông è làng, pê hô è làng 休養的人,療養者,病好的人
convalescent home, sanatorium, sanitarium, rest home liâu-iông-pì 療養院
convection in physics tui-flû 對流
convene tía-chîp, chip-hôe 召集,集會

convenience fi-piân, piân-fî 方便,便利
- according to your convenience chîau lì ê to-hâp, chhut-chài lì 按照你的意思
convenience store piân-fî siong-tiâm 便利商店
convenient fi-piân, piân-fî 方便,便利
- if it's convenient... nà hong-piân... 如果方便的話...
convenient for use sùi-piân êng 隨你用
convenient, handy, convenient method hong-piân 方便
conveniently sùn-piân 順便
convict siu-li7, am (Buddhist) 修女院,庵
convention, agreement, agree, conclude convention chip-hôe, hôe-gî, tiâu-iok 集會,會議,條約
convention, agreement hiap-têng 協定
conventional thoàn-thông, hiap-têng 傳統的,協定的
conventional, up to this time, previously chiâ-lài 在來,向來
converge chip-tiong chít táì 集中一點
counselor kah...ù kau-chêng, chêng-thong, chin sêk 有交情,精通,熟悉
correspondence hôe-ôe, tám-ôe, hôe-tâm 會話,談話,會談
correspondence with no topics of common interest kông mî-chia* ôe 談不來
correspondent uì khâu-chê chê làng, chin ài kong-ôe è làng 有口才的人,善談者
correspond, chat kau-tâm 交談
converse, speak kông-ôe 講話
correspond, contrary tian-tô 相反
correspond, talk over, discuss tám-lùn 談論
correction kài-piân, hôe-sim, hôe-thâu, kui-hôk 改變,回心,回頭,歸服
convert kâm-hôa, khoàn-hôa, kui-hiông, kãi-piân, kau-oà, hôe-thâu è làng 轉向,改變,交換,回頭的人
convert an enemy into friend hòa têk ınt uú 化敵為友
convert defeat into victory chôan pâi ınt sêng 轉敗為勝
convert sinners kâm-hôa chêe-jên 善化罪人
convert to God kui-hiông Siông-chú 歸向上主
convert US dollars into new Taiwan dollars Bi-kim chiat-soan Tài-pê 美金折算台幣
convert waste land into paddy-field khai-khùn 開墾田地
converted kui-chêng, kui-hôk 原依
converted from sinful ways 回頭改過
converted to Buddhism 皈依佛門
collected into God 皈依上主
convex reading glasses usually for older people 老花眼鏡
convex mirror 凸面鏡
convey a letter 送信
- to convey a letter 送信
- Words convey ideas. 言詞傳達意思.
convey back 运回
- convey congratulations 致贺
- convey, transmit one's feelings, meaning, express, make known 表達
conveyance, transport, transportation 运輸,交通工具
- Means of conveyance 傳達的方法
convict 定罪, 罪犯
convicted of crime 定罪的
- conviction 堅信, 堅定的信念, 定罪
- conviction, be convinced of 確信
- convince, persuade 服,使相信
- convinced, firmly believe 堅信,使相信
- convincing 感動人,服,有說服力的
- conversational ai làu-jiat chhieh-chhiau, chinn ai hoah, chinn chhin-chhiai, 好歉的, 親切的
convoctation, meeting 召集會議, 宗教或學術的會議, 評議會
convolve 召集會議
convolve parliament 召集國會
collection of recipes, diet formula 食譜
convulsion 痉攣, 抽筋, 震動, 痙攣
cook book 煮飯
cook breakfast 煮早餐
- to cook breakfast 煮早餐
cook by boiling 煮
cook by steaming 蒸
cook congee 煮粥
cooked 煮熟
cook dinner 煮晚餐
- to cook dinner 煮晚餐
- cooked glutinous rice served on the 30th day after childbirth 油飯
- cooked white rice especially if not mixed with any other food 白飯
- cookies 餅
- cookie, box, case 餅盒
- cookie, wife 做飯的
- cooked냐의, 做飯
- cool a cool head 冷靜的人
- to be very cool toward someone 冷靜的人
- cool air, cool beverage or drink, soft drink 冷氣, 清涼飲料
- cool down 冷卻
- cool the reactor 冷卻
- cool, cold hearted, dull trade 冷靜, 使冷, 冷卻
- cool, good, great 酷
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Pinyin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>cool, pleasantly cool</td>
<td>liàng-lěng 涼冷</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coolant, cooling agent, refrigerant</td>
<td>lěng-tóng-che 冷凍劑</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coolie</td>
<td>ku-lí, siáo-kang, cháp-chhe-á 搬運工,小工,雜役</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coolie labor, hard work, strenuous effort</td>
<td>khún-kang, ku-lí 苦力</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coop with no bottom for keeping fowl</td>
<td>ke-ta 雞罩子</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cooperate with another in committing sin</td>
<td>păng-chó hôan-chóe 幫助別人犯罪</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cooperate, collaborate, cooperation</td>
<td>hàp-chok, hiáp-chó 合作,協助</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cooperation between KMT and CPC, Nationalists and Communists</td>
<td>Kok-Kióng 国共合作</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cooperation between the armed forces and the civilian population</td>
<td>kun-bin hàp-chok 軍民合作</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cooperation in sin</td>
<td>hiáp-chó hôan-chóe 協助犯罪</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>co-operation, common, collaborate</td>
<td>kiông-tong 共同</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cooperative society</td>
<td>hàp-chó-é, hàp-chó-síà 合作的,合作社</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooperative Bank</td>
<td>Hàp-chó-kim-kho 合作金庫</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cooperative marketing organization</td>
<td>kiông-tong uîn-síau 共同運銷</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cooperative spirit</td>
<td>thoán-kiat-sim 團結心</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cooperative system</td>
<td>hàp-chó chê-tô 合作制度</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coordinate</td>
<td>tông-téng-ê, kâng-kìp ê 同等的,同位的</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coordinate conjunction, conjunction, connective</td>
<td>lián-chiap-sú 連接詞</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coordinate, coordination, harmony, bring into harmony, adjust for full coordination</td>
<td>hiáp-tiau 協調</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coordinate, dispose anew</td>
<td>chhiau-chhek 協調,重新配置</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coordinated things</td>
<td>sù-pho ê mîn-kâ 協調的東西</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coordinates in math</td>
<td>cho-phiau 座標</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coordination</td>
<td>tông-téng, úi kâng-kìp, tông-téng koan-hê, tiâu-hô, hiáp-tiau it-tì 同等,同位,同等關係,協和,協調一致</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>coordinator, mediator</td>
<td>hiáp-tiau-jín 協調人</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cope with the situation</td>
<td>túi-hù chêng-se 克服情勢</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cope with, deal with</td>
<td>èng-hù, túi-hù 應付</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cope, cape-style gown, cassock</td>
<td>tóa moa, ka-se 披肩式長袍,袈裟</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copenhagen</td>
<td>Ko-pùn-ha-kin 哥本哈根</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>co-pilot</td>
<td>hù kâ-sú 副駕駛</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>copper</td>
<td>tàng, âng-tâng 銅,紅銅</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>copper articles</td>
<td>tàng-khi, tàng-chó ê 銅器</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>copper bell, clock</td>
<td>tàng-chêng 銅鐘</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>copper coins</td>
<td>tàng-chì 銅錢</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>copper gong</td>
<td>tàng-lô 銅鑼</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>copper mine, copper ore</td>
<td>tàng-kho 銅礦</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>copper plate for printing, printing from metal type</td>
<td>tàng-pân 銅版</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>copper wire</td>
<td>tàng-sòa 銅線</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>copper, bronze, brass</td>
<td>tàng 銅</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>copperplate</td>
<td>tàng-pân 銅板</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coptic Christians</td>
<td>Kho-phó-ték kâu-phài 科普特教派</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>copulate</td>
<td>kau-pho 交配</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>copulate, human</td>
<td>kau-háp, siáo-kân, kâ-pâng 交合,性交,行房</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>copulation</td>
<td>смер-kau 性交</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>copy, transcript, copies, manuscript, replication, copying</td>
<td>hu-pún, chhau-pún, hún, góan-kó, hôk-síà, chhau 副本,抄本,份,原稿,複寫,抄</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>copy book</td>
<td>chok-gia-phô 作業簿</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- rough copy</td>
<td>chhó-kó 草稿</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>copy a film print</td>
<td>khap-pih, khop-pih (phonetic) 拷貝</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>copy by hand</td>
<td>chhau-sí抄寫</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>copy machine</td>
<td>iá-in-ki, iá-in-ki-á 影印機</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>copy or abstract of one's census register</td>
<td>hô-khâu thêng-pún, hô-khâu chhau-pún 戶口簿,戶口抄本</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>copy out, transcribe, to copy</td>
<td>chhau 抄</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>copy protection</td>
<td>hông-chí.lang khop-pih (phonetic) 防拷貝保護</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>copy something</td>
<td>chhau kài-lài 抄下來,抄起來</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>copy, be modeled on</td>
<td>hông-chó 體造</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>copy, record, make an entry, take notes, consign</td>
<td>lôk 錄,記</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
corpse
corrupt

corpses have already become rigid, só kah ngé-khok-khok 死得硬幫幫的
corpse splattered in thousand pieces, body smashed to smithereens, chhui-kut-hun-si 粉身碎骨
corpulent, püi, püi-chut-chut, jiú-hító 歪,肥胖
Corpus Christi 𩠢ng-thé Chiam-le (Catholic) 聖體瞻禮
corpuscle, hoeh-kiu, biü-sè è mií-káa 血球,微細的東西
correct, kái, kái-chéng, siú-kái, tióh, chán-khak, 改正,修改,對,準確
- no mistakes, everything correct, lóng tióh, bò mítioh 都對
correct a fault, kái mór-pê 改毛病
correct behavior, chéng-tong è hêng-úi 正當的行為
correct conduct, well behaved, walk the straight and narrow, phín-hêng toan-chêng 正行端正
correct course, the right way, chéng-tô (Buddhist) 正道
correct mistakes, kái-chhò 改錯
correct one's errors and become better, kái-kô chú-sin 改過自新
correct proofs, proofread, kàu-túi, hâu-tài 校對
correct student papers, phe-kái 批改
correct, proper, upright, well formed, toan-chêng, toan-chiá 端正
correct, reassessment, keng-chêng 更正
correct, surgery to rectify or improve cross-eyed condition, chhia-sî kiau-chêng 斜視矯正手術
correct, to change, amend, revise, siú-kái 修改
correct, to change, modify, alter, transform, kòe, kóe, kái 改

correct, to discipline, rectify, kù-chêng 纠正
correct, to reform, amendment, alternation, to change, kái-chêng 改正
correct, without error, no mistake, bô-chhò 不錯,没错

correction, kái-chêng, siu-chêng 改正,修正
correction, point out mistakes or weak points for correction, to comment, criticism, to correct, chí-chêng 指正
correlate, koan-liân, hô-siong à koan-hè è láng á-sî mií 相連,有相互關係的人或物
correlative, siong-koan è 相關的
correspond, match, tally, in keeping with, in accordance with, háh, è-háh, hû-háp, kah...kâng-khôán, thong-sin 符合,與…相似,通信
correspondence, communications, thong-sin, 通信
- to be in correspondence with, kap láng thong-sin 與人通信
correspondence course, hâm-siu-khò 函授課
correspondence course in religion, kâu-gí hâm-siu-pô (Catholic) 敎義函授部
correspondence school, hâm-siu hák-hâu 函授學校
correspondent, kì-chiá, sin-bûn kì-chiá, thong-sín-oân 記者,新聞記者,通信員
correspondent of a news agency, newspaper, special commissioner, tek-phài-oân 特派員
corresponding hour next day, 24 hours from now, chi8t tu3i si 一對時,二十四小時
corresponding responsibility, liân-tài chek-jim, 連帶責任
corresponding, equivalent, considerable, to great extent, appropriate, proper, siong-tong 相當

corridor, portico, hallway, chu-lông, teng-á-kha 走廊,騎樓
corrigenda, errata, table of errors, khâm-gô-pio 勘誤表
corroborate, chêng-sít, khak-têng 證實,確定
corroborate news, chêng-sít siau-sit 證實消息
corrodant, corrosive, hu2-sít-che 腐蝕劑
corrode, hu2-pai, áu-khi, noá, chhim-sít 腐敗,腐壞,爛,侵蝕
corrosion, chhım-sít, àu-khi 侵蝕,腐壞
corrosion forming on an object, get covered with verdigris, chhım-táng-sian 生銅鏽
corrupt and negligent about one's duties, tham-ù tôk-chit 貪污瀆職
corrupt customs, pài-hái è hông-siòk 敗壞的風俗
corrupt officials, tham-koa ê-ù-fì 貪官污吏
corrupt or rotten elements, hú-hòa hun-chú 腐化分子
corrupt or rotten, decadent, hú-hòa腐化
corrupt people, kà-phái láng, thóa-phái láng 帶壞別人
corrupt politics, hú-pái è chêng-fú 腐敗的政治
corrupt, be corrupted, to ruin, be ruined, pâi-hóaı 敗壞
corrupt, rotten or decadent núa, hú-pái, āu-khì, kà-phái, thọa-phái, ok-hóa 瘋,腐败, 腐壞,教壞,帶壞,惡化

corrupt, venal, corruption, graft σ-σε 貪污

corrupted by bad companions ho7+ pha2i* pe5ng-iu2 tho7a pha2i*-khi3 被壞朋友帶壞了

corruption hú-pái, tham-ù, tüi-loh 腐敗,貪污, 墮落

- to deplore the corruption of politics oan-thàn chêng-ti ê hú-pái 感嘆政治的腐敗

corruption case bu2-pe3-a3n 舞弊案

corruption, dirty money than-u, o+-chi5*, a-chi5* 貪污, A 錢

corruption, manage matter unfairly without the knowledge of superior, indulge in malpractices bu2-pe3 舞弊

corsica kho-se-ka 科西嘉

cosmetic surgery bì-iông chiú-sût 美容手術

cosmetics hòa-chong-phìn 化粧品

cosmetics especially referring to rouge and face powder ian-chi 薰脂

cosmic ú-ti7u-e5, ko2ng-ta7i bu5-pian 宇宙的,廣大無邊

cosmic ray, cosmic radiation ú-ti7u-so3a* 宇宙線

cosmogony ú-ti7u-khai-chhông-lún, ú-ti7u-chhông-hòa-lún 宇宙開創論,宇宙進化論

cosmological view ú-ti7u-koan 宇宙觀

cosmology ú-ti7u-lún 宇宙論

cosmopolitan sù-hái u5i-ka e5 làng 四海為家的人

cosmopolitan city sê-kái-sêng, kok-chê-sêng 世界各地性的都市

cosmopolitanism sê-kái chü-gī, sê-kài tài-tōng chú-gī 世界主義

cost tài-kè, sô-hùi, hú-iông, tâ løa-chê chí, āi løa-chê chí 代價,費用,值多少錢,要多少錢

- What does it cost? He tâ løa-chê chí? 那個值多少錢?

cost accounting sêng-pún kòe-kè 成本會計

cost of education, tuition kàu-iôk-hùi 教育費

cost of living seng-oâh-é hùi-iông, seng-oâh-hùi 生活的費,生活費

cost of manufacturing ka-kang-hùi 加工費

cost of production seng-sán-hùi-iông 生產費用

cost price goăn-kè 原價

Costa rica ko-su-tát-lê-ka 哥斯達黎加

costing too much money siong-pún 花費大

costly kòan-kè ê, chin kûi, kûi-tiông 高價的,很貴,貴重

costly, highly valued, honorable, precious kûi-khî 貴氣,寶貴

costly, valuable, noble ko-kûi 高貴

costume hû-kong 貨服

- mourning costume hà-hûk 孝服

- western costume se-chhông 西裝

cosy, cozy sông-khôai, chin sông 畲快

cot sê-téng bin-chhông 小床

coterie of friends ti-kí ê pêng-iu* 同知的朋友

coterie, faction, clique sío-chhôan-thôk, kâng-tông ê, kâng phái ê 小集団,同黨派的

cottage chháu-liâu-á 草寮,茅舍

cotton bû-mû, mü-á, bû-hoe 木棉,棉花

cotton ball bû-hûi 紗球

cotton cloth mü-se pûr, mü-pûr 棉布

cotton goods mü-chê-phûn 棉製品

cotton mill chit-pûr-chhû* 織布廠

cotton padded, quilted jacket mü-hû 棉襖

cotton quilt, coverlet quilted with cotton mü-phûh, mü-chhô-phû 棉被

cotton swab mü-hê-kû, mü-á 棉花棒,棉花

cotton thread se-so3a* 綿線,紗線

cotton yarn mü-se 棉紗

couch, deck chair, reclining the*i2, the* 躺椅,躺

cough kha7m-ka-sa3u, sa3u 咳嗽

- I cough a little Go2a si2o-kho2a e7 sa3u. 我有一点咳嗽.

- to stop a cough chi2 sa3u 止咳

cough medicine sàu-iôh-á 咳嗽藥

cough up phlegm, try to bring phlegm up kha8k-tha5m 咳痰

cough with mouth closed, coughing sound as a sign or hint kha7m-sa3u, sa3u 咳嗽

cough without producing sputum, dry cough ta-sa3u 乾咳

cough, sound of coughing kher-kh 咳嗽聲

could not bear to think of if put-kham siat-sio2ng 不堪設想

could not resist the opportunity bê kham-tit i lo 不堪其求

could not think of suitable words to express one’s feelings siu* bô tú-hô ê ji-gân 想不出恰當的字眼

council hûe-gi7 會議

- council of war chhâm-bio hûe-gi7 參謀會議
countless
- ecumenical council tăi-kong hōe-gū 大公會議
- coordination council for North American Affairs Pak-Bî sū-bū hiāp-hōe 北事務協會
council member, director, manage, administer affair, board of directors of a company, trustee lî-sū 理事
Council of Labor Affairs Lō-ūi-hōe 勞委會
council-chamber, pavilion koh 閣
councilor gī-oân, chham-bō, chham-gēi, chham-sū 議員,參謀,參議,參事
councils, public meeting kong-gī-hōe 公議會
counsel kūu-hūn, kā-sī, kūng, hū-tō 教訓,勸,輔
counselor gi7-oa5n, chham-bi5o, chham-gī, chham-su7 議員,參謀,參議,參事
counsel together, discuss chham-gī, chham-sio5ng 商議,商量
counsel transferring schools hu5-to7 ha8k 輔導轉學
counseling hia8p-ta5m, siong-ta5m, khu2n-ta5m 協談,商談,懇談
count sn3g, ke3-sn3g 算,計算
count ballots or votes, write check khui-phi3o, khui chi-phi3o 開票,開支票
count mentally sim-sn3g 心算
count money sn3g chi5* 算錢
count or consider over and over again sn3g-la5i sn3g-khi3 算來算去
count scores or points ki3-hun 計分
count the number of articles, take an inventory tia2m-ho3e 点貨
count the number of people sn3g-la5ng-tha5u 算人頭
count votes aloud chhiang-phīo 唱票
count, reckon, calculate ke-so3an 計算
counted incorrectly, miscounted sn3g tā*-khi3 數錯了
countenance bin, bin-sek, thē-bin, bin-chū 面,面色,體面,面子
- to change countenance pî*-bin 生氣
countenance, appearance iōng-māu, bin-māu 容貌
counter attack hōan-kong 反攻
counter attack and restore one’s country hōan-kong hōk-kok 反攻復國
counter attack the mainland hōan-kong tāi-liôk 反攻大陸
counter attack, fight back hōan-kek, hōan-kong 反擊,反攻
counter balancing weight of a scales khi-sōe 所秤之物重量還不夠
counter espionage hōan-kan-tiap, hōng-tiap 反間諜,防諜
counter intelligence hōan chêng-pò 反情報
counter revolution hōan kek-bēng 反革命
counter weight for a small steelyard balance scale têng-ā-thuí, kōng-thuí-ā 釘錘
counterweight of a medium-sized steelyard balance scale chhín-thuí 秤錘
counter, desk of a hotel, store, restaurant kūi-tái 櫃台
counteract hōan-khōng, phah-phōa kē-ōe, kāi-tōk 反抗,打破計劃,解毒
counteract poison, detoxication kāi-tōk 解毒
counteract poison, to sterilize sīau-tōk 消毒
counterattack hōan-kong 反攻
counterbalance pēng-hēng, tū, sio-tū, pō-, pō-khī-lāi 平衡,抵消,彌補
counter-clockwise screw tō-gā 反螺絲紋
counterfeit kē-hōe, kē-pâu-ē, gūi-chō, kē, mō-pāi 假貨,假的,仿冒的,偽造的,冒牌
counterfeit brand or trade mark, fake mō-pāi 偽牌
counterfeit banknote kē-chī 假錢,偽鈔
counterfeit coin gu7i-pē 偽幣
counterfeit money gu7i-chō gīn-phīo 偽造鈔票
counterfeit money gu7i-chhau 偽鈔
counterfeit signature kē làŋ ē mia 偽造別人的名字
counterfeit, forgery, false documents gu7i-chhau būn-su 偽造文書
counteroffensive hōan-kong 反攻
counterpart, copy, ticket stub, complementary part hu-pūn, chūn-kin, hō-siông tūi kī-lāi ē hō ē làŋ a-sī mīh, hō-siông pō-chhiong ē mīh 副本,存根,互相對合的人或物,互相補充的東西
countersigned khow-le5ng, ām-hō 口令,暗號
countess pek-chiok hu-ji5n 伯爵夫人
counties other than one’s own gōa-kōan-chhî 外縣市
countless bū-sō ē 無數的
countless aspects or forms of world and natural phenomena bān-siông 萬象
countless changes or variations, ever changing chhian-pian bàn-hôa 千變萬化
countless, repeatedly, piling up lûi-lûi 累累，層層
country, nation kok, kok-tho2 國,國土
- agricultural country lông-gia8p-kok 農業國
- between countries, among countries kok-ka t ions-kân 國與國之間
- open country iā-gôa 野外
- outside of a country kok-gôa 國外
- to go back to one's country ho5e-kok 回國
- your country kûi-kok (polite form) 貴國
- my country pe3-kok (polite form) 敝國
- powerful countries kio5ng-kok 強國
country bumpkin chhau-te7-la5ng, chng-kha-so5ng 鄉下人,土包子
country defeated and home lost kok-pho3 ka 国破家亡
country fellowman to5ng-pau 同胞
country gentleman chhau-te7 sin-su7 鄉下紳士
country is prosperous and people live in peace kok-tha3i bi5n-an 國泰民安
country lad, country folk chhau-te7 la5ng 鄉下人
country life chng-kha è seng-oâh 鄉下生活
country music kok-gâk 國樂
country nominally independent whose sovereignty is often infringed upon by great powers pocâ sit-bin-tê 半殖民地
country of origin go5an-chek 原則
country permanently neutral by policy èng-khâu t ions-lîp-kok 永久中立國
country place chhân-chng è sôr-châi 田莊的所在,指鄉下的地方
country villagers chng-nih-lâng 村民
country, rural area chng-kha, chhau-tê 鄉下
countryman chng-kha-lâng, tông-pau 鄉下人,同胞
country’s elite cheng-eng 菁英
countryside, area outside the city iā-gôa 野外
county kôan 縣
county government koân-chhiah-hú, koân-hú 縣政府,縣府
coup, coup d'état chèng-piâu 政變
coup, unexpected overthrow hut-jian ê tâi-chê, miâu-kê, pêng-kôe 意外之事,妙計,推翻
couple chit tüi, ang-bô 一對,夫婦
- a couple of days kûi jit-á 幾天

- young couple chit tüi siâu-liên ang-bô 一對年輕夫婦
couple in love, chat intimately, talk love Tâm-chêng soát-ái 談情說愛
couplet, scrolls for hanging on walls tû-liân 對聯
couplet s on scrolls liân-kû 聯句
coupling liân-kiah, liân-kiah-khi, hôe-chhia è chhiah-kau 聯結,聯結器,車鉤
coupling links kôa-kau 掛鉤
coupon chêng-phîn-kôan, tu-thài-kôan, liân-phío 贈品券,優待券,聯票
courage, bravery, guts iông-khi, tâ, hô-tâ, tâ-thâu 勇氣,膽,大膽,膽量
- have no courage bô-tâ, bô-tâ-thâu 沒膽量
- take courage chô-tâ 帮助他人變得有膽量
- lose courage sit-tâ, phôa-tâ 害怕
courageous, bold hô-tâ 大膽
courageous, brave ū iông-khi 有勇氣
courageously give straight talk iông-kám-tit-giân 勇敢直言
courageously, bravely fi ghting enemy troops hûn-iông 奮勇
course, route, itinerary lô, lô-sôa 路,路線
- during the course of one’s life seng-pêng 生平
- of course tong-jiân 當然
- golf course kô-lu2-huh kiau-ti5u 高爾夫球場
- optional course sôan-khô 選課
course of a river khe-te2-lo7 溪流路徑
course, curriculum, program of studies khô-thêng 課程
course, direction hông-hûng 方向
course, method hoat-tô 方法
course, process, movement lék-thêng 歷程
course, study, academic discipline kho, hák-kho 科,學科
courses of classes kong-khô 功課
courses offered in school for vocational training or learning of skills sût-khô 術科
court of law, hall in a castle kong-trí 公堂
- imperial court tiâu-têng 朝廷
- to go to court phah kôa-si 打官司
court arbitrator tiâu-kái hoat-têng 調解法庭
court-martial kun-hoat chhiah-phôa, kun-sû-hoat-têng, êng kun-hoat chhiah-phôa, kun-sû sim-phôa 軍法裁判,軍事法庭,用軍法裁判,軍事審判
court of appeal siōng-sôr-têng 上訴庭
court of justice chhâi-phôa-sôr 裁判所
court of justice hoat-têng 法庭
court of the palace, audience chamber têng 廷

court room, parliament or assembly gî-tôa* 議壇
court, courtyard ūa* 庭院
court, propose marriage kîu-hun 求婚
courtship, to seek, pursue, go after, to court a woman tui-kiu 追求
courteous hî-lê, chin ū-lê 客氣,有禮的
courteous treatment, to welcome iu-tha 貴

courteous, well mannered, polite ū lê-mâu 有禮貌
courteously ask someone a favor, please pâi-thok 拜託
courteously ask someone to undertake a commission iang-thok, iong-thok 委託
courteousness, modesty, make way humbly or modestly lê-jiong 禮讓
courtesy, propriety, politeness, civility, respect, honor, rites, ceremony, gift, present lê, lê-mâu, lê-gî 禮,禮貌,禮儀
- no need for such courtesy, don't stand on ceremony m-bian kâu lê-sôr 不用這麼客套
- by courtesy of… ě hô-i, ě i-chûn …的 好意…的允許
courtiers, ministers of state tiâi-sîn 朝臣
courtroom hoat-têng 法庭
courtship kîu-âi 求愛
courtyard ūa*, thian-chê* 庭,天井
- temple courtyard bî-hûa* 廟前廣場
courtyard for drying rice chhek-ûa* 曬穀場,晒穀場
courtyard, hall, government office, public building, college têng 院
courtyard, patio, the open court in center of house thian-chê*, chhim-chê* 天井
cousin, children of father's brothers chek-peh ē, chek-peh hia-* mô 堂兄弟姊妹
cousin, younger cousin, children of father's sisters, and of mother's brother or sister who is younger than oneself piâu-hia-* mô 堂兄弟姊妹,表兄弟姊妹,弟,妹

cousins and other relatives of same surname, cousins in the direct line chhîn-têng 親堂,本家
covenant khe-iok, bêng-iok 契約,盟約
- ark of the covenant iok-kûi 禱櫃
- make a covenant têng-iok 定約
cover, a cover kham-kôa 蓋,蓋

cover, to cover kham, kah-phôe 蓋,蓋被
- book cover chhê-phôe 封面
- darkness covered the universe thî-o-rê-am 天昏地暗
- leather cover phôe-bûn 皮革面
- under cover of darkness thau-âm, thau-mû 深夜裡

cover coffin ready for interment tâi-âm 大斂
cover friendly troops on special assignment, camouflage, to camouflage am-hô 張
cover girl hong-bûn lû-long 封面女郎
cover insufficiently, incapable of being covered over om bê-bat 掩不密
cover loosely with the hands, piece of cloth or paper om 掩,搾
cover of a pan thia*-kôa �平均每

cover on this box doesn't close tightly áp-â-kôa 蓋不緊

cover one's face hôk-bûn 蒙面
cover oneself with something but cannot get warm kah bê sio 蓋不燒,蓋不暖,指棉被

cover oneself with something in order to keep warm kah 蓋

cover oneself with something in order to keep warm kah 蓋
cover or close the nostrils ng phi-n-khang 掩鼻孔
cover over kham-kî-lâu 蓋起來
cover over something, conceal jia-khâm 遮,蓋

cover over, conceal, shut iâm 掩
cover the eyes om bák-chiu, ng bák-chiu 搂住眼睛

cover, hide the face jia-bûn, ng-bûn, om-bûn 遮臉,掩面,遮臉
cover the mouth with the hand ng-chûi 掩口
cover the roof with tile khâm hia* 蓋瓦
cover up and keep warm un-sio 溫燒,熱一下
cover up warmly so as to perspire hip-kôa 悶汗
cover up, conceal some secret am-khàm 拭
cover with a blanket kàh thán-á 盖毯子
cover with a quilt kàh mì-phòe, kàh mì-chió-phòe 被棉被
cover with scab, to scar kiat-pa, kian-phi2 褥
cover with a blanket kàh thán-á 盖毯子
cover with a quilt kàh mì-phòe, kàh mì-chió-phòe 被棉被
cover, conceal am 拭
cover, spread one thing over another, to hide, affix a seal khàm 蓋
cover, to screen, to shade, to shield, conceal, shut, intercept, to block jia 遮
cover, to shade ta3, ta3u 罩
covered drain àm-kau 暗溝
covered up so as to have no air khàm khà 蓋得不能透氣
covered with all sorts of filth bak-tang bak-sai 沾這沾那
covered with new skin or healed kòe-phòe 長新皮,傷口過皮
covering, the wrapping, prepuce pau-phòe 包皮
coverlet chhúng-toà*, phòe-toà* 床單,被單
coverlet, quilt, scarf phòe 被
cover, covert am-khàm, pi3-bi8t 掩護,秘密的
cover, in disguised form háon-sí, hoán-sióng 變相,反常
coverly, surreptitious, sneaky, hide, to keep out of the way bih-bih-chhíh-chhíh 偷偷摸摸
covet tham, tham-sim, him-siān 贪,貪心,羨慕
covet a position of fame tham-tióh kàoán-úi, bêng-íi 貪圖權位,名利
covet pleasure tham-tióh khoài-lòk 貪圖快樂
covet the royal dignity him-siān ông-úi 觀覲王位
covet wealth tham-châi 貪財
covet, covetousness, greed, avarice tham-îök 貪慾
covetous for wealth, avaricious tham-châi 貪財
covetuous of small gains while losing large profits tham-siâu-íi 貪小利
covetous, envious bák-kháng-chhíah, bák-áng 眼紅
covetousness kian-fíu 妾吝
cow gú-bó, gú-bú 母牛
cow disease fever gû-pê*-jiât 牛病熱
cowshed, cow pen gû-tiâu 牛舍
cow market gû-hí 牛墟,販牛場
cow or ox horn gû-kák 牛角
cow tick gû-pí 牛蝨
cowboy movie se-pô-phî 西部片
cowhide gû-phòe 牛皮
cowl storm cap, covering cowl and neck hông-bô 風帽
cow's milk gû-lêng 牛奶
CPR, cardiopulmonary resuscitation CPR, sim-hú hok-so-súit CPR,心肺復甦術
CR: Canonici Reg Sti Aug Sêng Ố-su-têng Siu-hôe (Catholic) 聖奧斯定會
crab chimm, mò-hê 蟹
crab roe chîm-jîn 塍仁
crab shell chimm-khâk 塍殼
crabby and bad-tempered pà-sêng 霸性
crack criminal case, distinguishing the truth of case by minute examination phòa-àn, phò-àn 破案
crack in door, door ajar, open a crack mûng-phâng 門縫
crack open, split open pit-khùi 裂開
crack or split in cup or plank pit-hûn 裂痕,裂紋
crack, crevice, fracture pit-khäng 裂孔
crack, fissure, crevasse, be cracked, be torn, be split líh 裂
cracked wall, wood, pot, furniture pit-khû 裂了
cracked earthenware, crack in piece of earthenware hàm-sau 裂痕
cracked, crack, fissure, line of cleavage pit-lêh 龜裂,裂痕
cracked, torn, split, to end in rupture, break off phò-líât 破裂
cracks and crevices, opening for finding flaws, faults, or opportunities khâng-phâng 空隙
cradle iô-nà 搖籃
cradle song, lullaby, nursery song iô-nà-khek 搖籃曲
craft, ability, two, pair, couple liông 倆
craftily gain the hearts of people, win someone over bè jîn-sim 賢人心
crafts ki-gé 技藝
crafty and injurious pî-kûi pî-kôai 裝鬼作怪
creamy plans, plots kúi-kè, kūi-kè 趙計
crafty Taoist magician iaú-tō 妖道
crafty, cunning, wily, ludicrous, outlandish kúi-thâu kúi-nâu 鬼頭鬼腦
crafty, deceitful kan-chà 妖詭
crafty, traitorous, treacherous kan-kiám 妖 怪
creamy, villainous, wicked, disloyal, deceitful

credit

close, dish, remaining, leftover chu-ku7
creamy plans, plots kúi-kè, kūi-kè 趙計
crafty Taoist magician iaú-tō 妖道
crafty, cunning, wily, ludicrous, outlandish kúi-thâu kúi-nâu 鬼頭鬼腦
crafty, deceitful kan-chà 妖詭
crafty, traitorous, treacherous kan-kiám 妖 怪
creamy, villainous, wicked, disloyal, deceitful

credit

close, dish, remaining, leftover chu-ku7
creamy plans, plots kúi-kè, kūi-kè 趙計
crafty Taoist magician iaú-tō 妖道
crafty, cunning, wily, ludicrous, outlandish kúi-thâu kúi-nâu 鬼頭鬼腦
crafty, deceitful kan-chà 妖詭
crafty, traitorous, treacherous kan-kiám 妖 怪
creamy, villainous, wicked, disloyal, deceitful

credit

close, dish, remaining, leftover chu-ku7
creamy plans, plots kúi-kè, kūi-kè 趙計
crafty Taoist magician iaú-tō 妖道
crafty, cunning, wily, ludicrous, outlandish kúi-thâu kúi-nâu 鬼頭鬼腦
crafty, deceitful kan-chà 妖詭
crafty, traitorous, treacherous kan-kiám 妖 怪
creamy, villainous, wicked, disloyal, deceitful

credit

close, dish, remaining, leftover chu-ku7
creamy plans, plots kúi-kè, kūi-kè 趙計
crafty Taoist magician iaú-tō 妖道
crafty, cunning, wily, ludicrous, outlandish kúi-thâu kúi-nâu 鬼頭鬼腦
crafty, deceitful kan-chà 妖詭
crafty, traitorous, treacherous kan-kiám 妖 怪
creamy, villainous, wicked, disloyal, deceitful

credit

close, dish, remaining, leftover chu-ku7
creamy plans, plots kúi-kè, kūi-kè 超計
crafty Taoist magician iaú-tō 妖道
crafty, cunning, wily, ludicrous, outlandish kúi-thâu kúi-nâu 鬼頭鬼腦
crafty, deceitful kan-chà 妖詭
crafty, traitorous, treacherous kan-kiám 妖 怪
creamy, villainous, wicked, disloyal, deceitful

credit

close, dish, remaining, leftover chu-ku7
creamy plans, plots kúi-kè, kūi-kè 超計
crafty Taoist magician iaú-tō 妖道
crafty, cunning, wily, ludicrous, outlandish kúi-thâu kúi-nâu 鬼頭鬼腦
crafty, deceitful kan-chà 妖詭
crafty, traitorous, treacherous kan-kiám 妖 怪
creamy, villainous, wicked, disloyal, deceitful

credit

close, dish, remaining, leftover chu-ku7
creamy plans, plots kúi-kè, kūi-kè 超計
crafty Taoist magician iaú-tō 妖道
crafty, cunning, wily, ludicrous, outlandish kúi-thâu kúi-nâu 鬼頭鬼腦
crafty, deceitful kan-chà 妖詭
crafty, traitorous, treacherous kan-kiám 妖 怪
creamy, villainous, wicked, disloyal, deceitful

credit

close, dish, remaining, leftover chu-ku7
creamy plans, plots kúi-kè, kūi-kè 超計
crafty Taoist magician iaú-tō 妖道
crafty, cunning, wily, ludicrous, outlandish kúi-thâu kúi-nâu 鬼頭鬼腦
crafty, deceitful kan-chà 妖詭
crafty, traitorous, treacherous kan-kiám 妖 怪
creamy, villainous, wicked, disloyal, deceitful

credit

close, dish, remaining, leftover chu-ku7
creamy plans, plots kúi-kè, kūi-kè 超計
crafty Taoist magician iaú-tō 妖道
crafty, cunning, wily, ludicrous, outlandish kúi-thâu kúi-nâu 鬼頭鬼腦
crafty, deceitful kan-chà 妖詭
crafty, traitorous, treacherous kan-kiám 妖 怪
creamy, villainous, wicked, disloyal, deceitful

credit

close, dish, remaining, leftover chu-ku7
creamy plans, plots kúi-kè, kūi-kè 超計
crafty Taoist magician iaú-tō 妖道
crafty, cunning, wily, ludicrous, outlandish kúi-thâu kúi-nâu 鬼頭鬼腦
crafty, deceitful kan-chà 妖詭
crafty, traitorous, treacherous kan-kiám 妖 怪
creamy, villainous, wicked, disloyal, deceitful

credit

close, dish, remaining, leftover chu-ku7
creamy plans, plots kúi-kè, kūi-kè 超計
crafty Taoist magician iaú-tō 妖道
crafty, cunning, wily, ludicrous, outlandish kúi-thâu kúi-nâu 鬼頭鬼腦
crafty, deceitful kan-chà 妖詭
crafty, traitorous, treacherous kan-kiám 妖 怪
creamy, villainous, wicked, disloyal, deceitful

credit

close, dish, remaining, leftover chu-ku7
creamy plans, plots kúi-kè, kūi-kè 超計
crafty Taoist magician iaú-tō 妖道
crafty, cunning, wily, ludicrous, outlandish kúi-thâu kúi-nâu 鬼頭鬼腦
crafty, deceitful kan-chà 妖詭
crafty, traitorous, treacherous kan-kiám 妖 怪
creamy, villainous, wicked, disloyal, deceitful

credit

close, dish, remaining, leftover chu-ku7
creamy plans, plots kúi-kè, kūi-kè 超計
crafty Taoist magician iaú-tō 妖道
crafty, cunning, wily, ludicrous, outlandish kúi-thâu kúi-nâu 鬼頭鬼腦
crafty, deceitful kan-chà 妖詭
crafty, traitorous, treacherous kan-kiám 妖 怪
creamy, villainous, wicked, disloyal, deceitful

credit

close, dish, remaining, leftover chu-ku7
creamy plans, plots kúi-kè, kūi-kè 超計
crafty Taoist magician iaú-tō 妖道
crafty, cunning, wily, ludicrous, outlandish kúi-thâu kúi-nâu 鬼頭鬼腦
crafty, deceitful kan-chà 妖詭
crafty, traitorous, treacherous kan-kiám 妖 怪
creamy, villainous, wicked, disloyal, deceitful
criminal association, credit union, cooperative credit society 信用合作社
credit balance, foreign exchange reserve 结存
credit card 信用卡
- use a credit card 刷卡, 提供刷卡
credit information office 征信社
Credit Union, CU 储蓄互助社
credit, credit in bookkeeping 簿記貸方
credit, reputation 名聲
credit, trustworthiness 信用
creditor 債主, 債權者, 債權人, 借主
credulity 轻信, 軽易受騙
credulous 軽信的, 易受騙的
Creed 信经 (Catholic) 信經
- the Apostles’ creed 宗徒信經
cred or code, dogma 信條
creek 小溪
creep into hole or bed 鑽
creep or crawl in or out of hole 穿
creep or crawl into, dive into hole 鑽過去
creep or rush through 鑽過去
creep stealthily past 躲過去
creep under the quilt 躲過去
creep, crawl like a snake 爬
creep, crawl or climb like a child 蜈蚣
creeping animals 蜈蚣
creeping plant 螨
creepy 蠾動的, 惡寒的
cremate 放火燒, 火葬
cremation 火化, 火葬, 燒屍首
cremator 火葬場
creosote 木蠟油
crescent, crescent shaped 新月, 新月形
crestfallen, dejected 垂頭喪氣
crestfallen, hanging one’s head dispiritedly 垂頭喪氣
crevise 找麻煩
- to find fault with, to look for holes and crevices 找麻煩
crevice 石頭縫
crevice, rift, crack, fissure 裂, 裂縫, 裂紋
crew 船員,同伴
crew cut 平頭
crew of vessel 船員
crib, something to copy from, cheat, plagiarism 抄襲
crib, manger, small room 馬槽, 有欄之小床, 小屋
crib, manger, small room 石頭縫
crime 罪惡, 罪過, 罪行
- to commit a crime 犯罪
crime rate 犯罪率
criminal 人, 兇犯, 罪犯
criminal abortion 墮胎
criminal act 犯罪行為
criminal condemned to death 死犯
criminal case 刑事案, 刑案
criminal case involving sex 桃色案
criminal case, police detective 刑事
criminal caught in the act 行為犯
criminal court 刑事庭
criminal intent 犯意
criminal photos 賊相
criminal offense of libel 诓詐罪
criminal or penal law 刑法
criminal police section 刑警隊
Criminal Procedure Code 刑事訴訟法
criminal suspect  hiambil-gihan 嫌疑犯
criminal trial  høng-sù chàih-phòa 刑事审判
criminal wanted by the law  thong-chip-hoan 通缉犯
criminal, suspect in criminal case  jìn-hoan, hoan-làng 人犯,犯人
criminal, culprit of plunder pillage  chhiu-khip-hoan 抢劫犯
criminalology  høan-chóe-hàk, høan-kong-høan 犯罪学,刑事学
crimson, cardinal red  ᆰን-gäng- América, ᆰን-kiĩ, ᆰን-kñg-kñg 深红
cripple  pài-kha, chàn-hoẹ, phọa-sîu, khoẹ-kha, khoẹ-chhiu 瘸脚,残废
crippled or disabled person, worthless, idle or wicked fellow  huǐ-jìn 倉人
crippled, maimed, deformed  chàn-hoẹ, chàn-huí 残废
crippled, walk lamely, deformed foot, leg, walk with limp  pài-kha 跛脚
cripse, clothes all wrinkled  sau jía-jíu 起皱的
cripse, crisy, crackling skin  chhẹ-phọe 脆皮
cripse, curling up  khieu-khiu 捲曲
cripse, flaky pastry  só, só-só 酥
cripscross  sio-chhẹ, chò sīp-ji kú-hoẹ, sīp-jí-héng 交叉,作十字记号,十字形的标准
criterion  phiau-chún 標準
critic  phoe-phe5ng-ka, phe5ng-lúnn-ka 批評家,評論家
critical, important, significant  tíoong-iauí 重要的
- He is in critical condition. I chin gí-hiám. 他很危险。
critical comment, remarks  phëng-gí 評語
critical juncture  tíoong-iauí sì-ki 重要時機
critical moment  kín-iauí koan-thúu 緊要關頭
critical time  gúi-ki ñ sì-ki 危急的時期
critical woman  cháp-liam-pö 雜喃婆
critical, to be fastidious, nitpick  gúi-ki, gâu phëng-phëng, tíoong-iauí è, chín kàu-sai, khiau-khi 危急,愛批評,重要的,吹毛求疵
criticism, criticize  phëng-lúnn 評論
criticisms, critique, criticize, to censure  phëng-phëng, phoe-phëng 批評
criticize and destroy behind one's back  phọ àu-kha 扯後腿
criticize maliciously  phë-sú 惡意批評
criticize others, talk about the shortcomings of others  kong làng ñ trng-té 說人长短
criticize, find fault with  khau-chhái, kè-kài 計較
criticize, to judge, decide in beauty contest  phëng-phëng, phëng-lúnn 評判,評論家
critics, censors  phoe-phe5ng-ka 批評家
critique  phoe-phe5ng, phe5ng-lúnn, phoe-phe5ng 批評,評論,批評法
crochet  chiam-chit, iông kau-chiám-ạ chhihlh, chhihlh-ẹ 用鉤針織,針織物
crock, water jar  am-kñg, khaə-á, oe-á 水缸,坩埚
crockery, porcelain, chinaware, earthenware  húi-á 瓷器
crocodile  gòk-hí 鱷魚
crocodile tears  niau khaù niáu-chhí, kë chú-pí 猫哭耗子假慈悲
crocus, tangerine, orange colored  hoan-aäng-hoe, chhíng-ngík-sek, hám-á-sek 番紅花,橘黃色
Cromwell  Khek-luú-ńui-ní 克倫威爾
crony  làu pêng-iú, bit-iú, ti-KE péng-iú 老朋友,密友
crook  phái-láng, ok-kún 壞人,惡棍
crooked  oan-khía, oai-chhóa, oan-oan khíau-khía, khíau-líng-long 彎曲,歪斜,彎曲曲
crooked man  bò làu-șít è làng 不老實的人
crooked road  oan-ló 彎路
crooked, askew, What mess.  mi-mí-mauh-mauh 歪七扭八,糟透了
crooked, zigzag  kào-oan cháp-peh-oat 九彎十八拐
crop, harvest  siu-sëng, ngor-kok, lóng-chòk-bút 收 成,五穀,腹囊
- good crop  hò ri-tang, hong-siu 豐收
crop of fowl, to boast  ke-kúi 雞胿,膆囊,吹牛
crop rotation system, rotate crops  lúnn-chòk-hoat 輪作法
crop, crop of a bird  chía-á ê kúi 腹囊
crops abundant, abundant harvest  ngor-kok hóng-tóng 豐登

crops lacking rain  kham hô 欠雨,缺雨
crowded, every spot is packed with people that—th到處都是

crowded, people are squeezed together lảng chín kheh 人很擠

crowded, pushed and squeezed together e-e kheh-kheh 搏擠,摩肩接踵

crown, king's crown koan, òng-koan 冠,王冠

crown of flowers hoa-koan (Catholic) 花冠

crown of glory ե5ng-koan /render/荣冠

crown of martyrdom ti3-be7ng e5 hoa-koan 致命的花冠

crown of the head, cowlick, whorl formed by hair on water buffalo's skin chnh 夾在頭髮之漩渦處,藏

crown of thorns, wear a crown of thorns chhi3-koan, ti3 chhi3-koan 刺冠, 戴刺冠

Crown Prince Hồng-thái-chú, thái-chú 皇太子,太子

crown, ceremonial cap, boxing title bían 冕

crownc Daisy, chrysanthemum phah-bo2-chha3i, tang-o, tang-o-a2, tang-o-a2-chha3i 荷花

crow's nest, observation deck, lookout tower u5i-la5u, ti7 chu5n-ni8h koan-chhat io7ng 桅樓,觀察台,瞭望台

crucial gia5m-tio7ng, u7 koat-te7ng-se3ng 严重,有决定性的

crucian carp, fresh water fish chit-a2-hi5 鱸魚

crucified pi7-te3ng-si8p-ji7-ke3 被釘十字架

crucifix kho2+-sio7ng (Catholic) 苦像

to kiss the crucifix chim kho2+-sio7ng 亲苦像

crucifixion te3ng ti7 si8p-ji7-ke3-ni8h 釘於十字架上

crucify te3ng si8p-ji7-ke3, te3ng-si2 釘十字架,釘死
-Crucify him! Ká i te3ng-si2. 釘死他!
-Jesus was crucified on the cross. Là-so hô làng te7ng-si2 i sip-ji7-ke3 téng. 耶穌被人釘死在十字架上.

crude chi3* e5, chho+-lo2+ 生的,粗魯

crude acting, rude, violent, wild chho+-kha 粗手笨腳

crude oil goàn-iu5 原油

cruel cha5n-ji2m, chha2m 殘忍,慘

cruel beating tók-ta2* 毒打

cruel hands tók-chhü 毒手

cruel heart cha5n-ji2m, sim chho-chhän 殘忍

cruel hearted, with injurious conduct pha5m-ti7 koat-heng 純毒心腸

cruel or violent in character, inhuman, unnatural chho-chhän 殘忍

cruel, brutal, savage, inhuman chañ-khok 殘酷

Cruel, fierce hiong-pô, hiong-pôk 兇暴

cruel, tyrannical pôk-gék 暴虐

cruel, unreasonable, violent khok-hêng 不講理,酷刑

Cruel, vindictive chañ-pôk 殘暴

cruel way chaot-pô' 绝步,最恶毒的手段

cruelty to animals gê-thái töng-bût 虐待動物

cruelty, brutal, mercilessly chañ-jim 殘忍

cruets chú-chuíú'-ô (Catholic), Mi-sat-chiu ê kan-á 酒水壺,織撒酒的瓶子

Cruise missile Sûn-ék-hui-to5a* 巡弋飛彈

Cruiser, warship, battle cruiser sün-iu5-lâm 巡洋艦

Crumble mì-pau-iu5-a, mì-pau-sap, pìa*-iu5-a, chit-sut-á 麵包屑,餅屑,少許

crumpled, chipped, part of the embankment has washed away pang-khi 崩了

Crumbling, lacking in cohesion, be rickety like an old chair li-li lak-lak 稀鬆不牢

Crumbs of bread mì-pau-sap-á 麵包屑

Crumple jiau-khi, chống jiau-khi 強暴

Crumple up chống jiau-khi, jeng-hôk, tá-pái, tô-khi 強暴,征服,倒了

Crumpled, wrinkled jiau-phí-phè 強暴的

Crunch chiâh kah khaú-khaú-kîo, khi-khôk-kîo 咬碎聲,嘎扎聲

Crusade kái-kek  المتحدة改革運動

Crusaders Sip-ji-kun ê làng 十字軍的人

Cruel man to death teh-sî làng 壓死人

Crush by heavy weight ah-tô-thâu, teh 壓得死死

Crush by trampling jîh, ták 壓踏,壓

Crush proof be5 phôa ê, nái teh ê 耐壓的

Crush something like a worm to death with the hand or by rotating foot on the ground jôe-sî 搗死

Crush to death teh-sî 壓死

Crush to pieces aph-chhûi, ap-phôa, teh-chhûi, chhûi-chhûi-khî 壓碎,壓破

Crush, press with the hand or finger chhih, jîh 按,以手壓

Crushed teh-tiôh 壓到,壓傷

Crushed by the crowd kheh sí-khî 擠死

Crushed down, crumpled up, give a blow mau 按,凹

Crushed flat teh-pî 壓扁

Crushed flat with the hand chhih-pî-khî 按扁, 壓扁

Crushed
crushed or knocked down by flood chhiong-tô-khì 沉倒了
crusher, stone breaker chhùi-chiôh-kí 碎石機
crushing defeat, complete failure it-pâi tór-tê 一敗塗地
Crusoe Khek-ló-sô 克魯素
crust phôe têng-têng ê, khak 皮,殼
- earth's crust té-khak 地殼
crust of bread mi7-pau-phôe 麵包皮
crutch kóai-a2 拐杖
- walk with crutches già kóai-á kiaⁿ-lô 拐杖走路
crux ia3u-tia2m, la5n-te5, ia3u-ki2n e5 koan-tha5u 要點,難題,緊要關頭
crux of the matter, the point, the way of doing something, the gist ia3u-le2ng 要領
crux of this matter chit e5 su7 e5 ia3u-tia2m 這件事的要點
cry kha3u, ha2u, hia3m, hoah, thi5-kha3u, ho+-sia* 哭,喊,呼叫,啼哭,呼聲
cry baby hâu-lâm-bin (scolding term) 孝男臉,指愛哭鬼
cry baby face a3i-kha3u-bi7n 爱哭臉
cry continuously ti8t-ti8t kha3u 一直哭
cry for help hia3m ki3u-la5ng 喊救命,喊救人
cry for help to heaven and earth ki3o-thi* ki3o-te7 呼天叫地
cry for help, call for help, send out distress signal ho+-ki3u 呼救
cry for hunger, Shut up! khâu-iau (a scolding term) 哭肚子餓,別吵!
cry in distress, to shout, to scream, to sob thê 哭
cry loudly tôa siaⁿ khâu, hoah, hiàm, jióng-chhut-láí 大聲哭,呼叫,攘出來
cry out for help tôa siaⁿ hoah kiù-làng, tôa siaⁿ hiàm kiù-lâng 大聲喊救命
cry out for justice kio oan-ông 喊冤枉,叫屈
cry out to, appeal to ho+-iok 呼籲
cry out with pain or grief, complain about hardship kio-kho¹ 呼喊受苦
cry sound, shout sound kio-siaⁿ 叫聲
cry with loud voice khui-siaⁿ-khâu 指號啕大哭
cry with hunger hâu-iau 喊餓,多嘴
cry, to howl, to crow, to scream, to sob thê 哭
cry singer kha3u-sia* 哭聲
cryolite, crystal chúi-chî-chiôh 水晶石
crypt tê-hiát, tê-hâ ê bông 地穴,地下墓
cryptic, cryptical sîn-pî, pî-bit-ê 神秘,秘密的
cryptogram âm-hô, bit-bê, bit-má 暗號,密碼
crystal chúi-chi¹, chêng-chê ê po-lê, kiat-chi¹-thê 水晶,精製的玻璃,結晶體
crystal clear fountain chhêng-chôoⁿ 清泉
crystal palace, abode of legendary Dragon King chúi-chi¹-kiong 水晶宮
crystal rock chúi-chi¹ 水晶
crystal sugar, granulated sugar, rock candy soa-thî 砂糖
crystallization kiat-chi¹, kiat-chêng 結晶
crystallize, crystallization, crystal kiat-chêng, kiat-chi¹ 結晶
crystallized sugar, crystal sugar in lumps of irregular size and shape peng-thî 冰糖
CSC: Sisters of the Holy Cross Sèng Si8p-ji¹-kê Hôe (Catholic) 聖十字架會
CSCM: Srs of the SH of Maïchung Sèng-bô Sèng-sim Siu-li² Hôe (Catholic) 聖母聖心修女會
CSJB: Cong. Sti Joannis-B Iâu-hàn Sîo-hiaⁿ-tî Hôe (Catholic) 聖母聖衣會
CST: Theresian Sisters Sèng Tek-lai Hôe (Catholic) 聖德來會
CSV: Cong. Sancti Viatoris Oê-tô Hôe (Catholic) 衛道會
cub, used after name of animals …ki¹ 子
Cub Scouts iû-tông-kûn 幼童軍
Cuba Kó-pa 古巴
cube lip-hong-thê, lip-hong 立方體,立方
- ice cube peng-kak 冰塊
cube roots in math lip-hong kin 立方根
cube sugar kak-thîng 角糖,方糖
cubic foot lip-hong chhioh 立方尺
cubit sê keng khûn-pang 小臥房
cuboid lip-hong-hêng ê 立方形的
cuckold, man who is two-timed by his wife o¹-kiû, tí lêk-bô 戴綠帽子
cuckoo, crazy, fool gông-tai 傻瓜
cuckoo, rhododendron tô-kôan 杜鵑
cucumber chiô-koe, chiô-koe-á, hoe-koe 大黃瓜,刺瓜,花瓜
cuddle lâm-lê 拥抱
cudgel té-kûn-á 短棍
cudgel one’s brains tông nâu-kin 動腦筋
cue of hair, braids thâu-chang 髪辮
cue, hint, suggestion âm-sî 暗示
cuff, sleeves chúi-úg-kho¹ 袖管
cure

cuff, slap with hand ่ง ชิ้ว-เท้า แป้ า 手掴

cuff, handcuff ชิ้ว-ขัน首 手铐

cuisine ไกด์-อิ 烹飪

culinary art ไกด์-อิ-สุ 烹調技術

culinary, having to do with the kitchen or cooking ชิ้ว-ก้า-อิ เข้า-ปัง อิ 厨房的,料理用的

cull เก็ง, เก็ง-ซ่าน, แบน ฮ่อง 选出,摘花

culminate ตัด-ก้า ตี๋-ยี่ กระบ่ 達到頂點

culpable ยิ่ง ชิ้ว อิ 有罪的,該罵的,該受譴責

culprit, criminal ปีก่อ 被告

cult ไกด์-ปา-อิ, เล่-ปา-อิ อิ 崇拜,禮拜的儀式

- public cult โค้ง-ก้า-อิ อิ 公開的儀式

- special cult เก็ง-ปีก่อ อิ-สุ 特別儀式

cultivate fields, plant ชิ้ว-ช่าง ชง-ชก 田,耕種,種

cultivate friendly relations ออกไป ผู้ อี 交友

cultivate the land ชิ้ว-ซิต 耕作者

cultivate farms in areas where soil conservation should be maintained ลายญุน 田,耕種,種

cultivate fish, raise fish on a fish farm เก็ง-ช่ำ ชง-ชก อิ-แบบ เก็ง-ชูก้า 田,耕種,種

cultivate oneself, practice morality ออกไป อิ 修身

cultivate the ground or land, to farm ช่ง-ชก อิ-แบบ 作田,耕種

cultivate unirrigated fields ชิ้ว-ฮ่ง 耕旱田,作

cultivate virtue ออกไป อิ 修身

cultivate, raise, feed or develop อิ-ยอง 田,耕種,種

cultivated edible mushrooms ชิ้ว-โค เก็ง-ชก 草菇

cultivated land ช่ง-ที่ 田,耕種

cultivation, exploit, develop ข้า-ห้อตijo อิ-แบบ 開發

cultivation, reclamation of wasteland exploitation, develop ข้า-ห้อง อิ-แบบ 開拓

cultivation, train, bring up, to groom for a position ป้อง-อิ, ป้อง-ยอง 田,耕種,種

cultivator, farmer ช่ง-ชก-ช้า 耕作者

cultivator, pioneer ข้า-ห้อง-ช้า 開拓者

cultural ป้อง-ยอง อิ 文化的,教育的,培養的

cultural aggression ป้อง-ยอง ชั้น-อิ 侵略

cultural enterprise ป้อง-ยอง สุ-พยายาม 文化事業

cultural exchange ป้อง-ยอง ทาง ผู้ อิ 文化交流

cultural history ป้อง-ยอง-สุ 文化史

cultural or civilized city ป้อง-ยอง-สิ้น 文化城

cultural standing or level ป้อง-ยอง ชู-ชั้น 文化水準

culture ป้อง-ยอง, ป้อง-ยอง-ห้อตijo 文化

- Chinese culture ไต้-ก๊อก ป้อง-ยอง 中國文化

culture and education ป้อง-ก้า 文教

culture movement ป้อง-ยอง อุ-ติ้ง 文化運動

cultured ป้อง-ยอง อิ 有修養,培養的

cultured or refined person ป้อง อิ 修養的人

cultured person ป้อง-ยอง อิ 有修養的人

cultured, cultivated ป้อง-ยอง อิ 有素養

cultured, elegant ป้อง-ย้ง 文雅

culvert แอม-ทาง, ชุ่ย-แอม 涵洞

cumbersome พุ่น-ช้าง 笨重的

cumquat ไก มัด, ไก มัด 金橘,金桔

cumulate ติน, เก็ง, ลู-เก็ง 田,耕種,種

cuneiform, wedge-shaped ชี-ชิ้น-อิ ตึง 影形的

cunning ถนน-ชัง, ถนน-กิ้ง, ถนน-ข้าว 良,狡猾

cunning, crafty, deceitful อิ-ยอง อิ 田,耕種,種

cunningly wicked, foxy ถนน-ข้าว 良滑

cup โปร, โปร-อิ 杯子

- bitter cup โปร-โปร 田,耕種,種

- wine cup โปร-โปร 田,耕種,種

cup bearer โปร-บู-รึ้ อิ-แบบ 酒務長

cup of tea เกิด อิ 田,耕種,種

cupboard เกิด-ติ้ง, เกิด-ติ้ง 田,耕種,種

cupboard or press for crockery เกิด-ติ้ง-เข้า-รู้ 田,耕種,種

cupboard or press for crockery เกิด-ติ้ง-เข้า-รู้ 田,耕種,種

cupboard or shelves set in wall เกิด-ติ้ง-เข้า-รู้ 田,耕種,種

Cupid คูเป็ต, อิ-ชิน 丘比特,愛神

cupidity ทีม-ซิม 貪心

curry ทิม-ซิม 貪心

curate หู ปุ่น-ติ้ง สงประ 田,耕種,種

curb, rein in, control เบ-ลึก, เบ-ละ-ฮอง, ข้าว-เท้า 馬勒,控制

curcuma, weevil ข่า-ฟิ้-ถัง 象鼻蟲

curd เก็ร-ที่ลิ้น อิ 田,耕種,種

- bean curd ต่อ-ฮูก 田,耕種,種

curdle ลิ้น-ติ้ง 凝結

cure tea, tobacco leaves โปร-ฮู 文化事業
cure an uncomfortable feeling like dyspepsia kái-ut 解鬱

cure by resting an-chêng liâu-hoat 安靜療法

cure illness or disease i-pê̂, i-pê 醫病

cure or relieve cough teh-sâu 止咳

cure or treat disease, medical treatment i-liâu 醫療

cure or treat disease, doctor, physician, surgeon, medicine man, medical science i, i-醫,醫治

cure or treat disease, medical treatment i-liâu 治療,醫,醫治

cure vomitting chi2-a2u, chi2-tho3+ 止嘔,止吐

cure, treat disease ti7-lia5u 治病,治療

cure or treat disease, medical treatment i-liâu, i-ho2, i-hoat 治療,醫好,醫法

cure, treatment ti7-lia5u, i-ho2, i-hoat 治療,醫好,醫法

cure-all, wonder drug ba7n-le5ng-io8h 万靈藥

cured i-ho2, ti7-ho2 醫好,治好

cured duck la8h-ah 臘鴨

cured fish la8h-hi5 臘魚

cured meat la8h-bah 臘肉

currency exchange rates hòe-lút 匯率

currency question pè-chè bùn-té 幣制問題

currency reform pè-chè kái-kek 幣制改革

currency system pè-chè 幣制

current, presently, now liu-hêng ê, thong-iêng ê, hiân-châu 流行的,通用的,現在
- against the current chir-chúi 逆流
- with the current sün chúi-sè 順水流

current account oâh-chún 活存

current account, demand deposit oâh-kí 權存期存款

current condition or situation of country and its people kok-chêng 國情

current currency thong-hêng hòe-pè 行貨幣

current market price sì-kè 時價

current state of affairs, current events sì-sú 時事

current thought hiân-tâi su-siông 現代思想

current value, current price hiân-tít, hiân-tât 現值

current year pùn ní-tô 本年度

current flow of air khi-flù 氣流

current, flow of electricity tia7n-flù 電流

current, flow of the tide, public opinion tia5u-flù 潮流

current, flow of water chúi-flù 水流

curriculum kho3-the5ng 課程

curriculum vitae, resume, personal history li2-le8k 履歷書

curriculum, required course in the college curriculm pit-siu-kho 必修科

curried chicken ka-li2-ke 咖哩雞

curried rice ka-li2-pn7g 咖哩飯

curry ka-li, ka-li-hùn 咖喱,咖哩粉

curry favor, to toady, flatter, exert oneself for advancement, ingratiate one's self with superior by flattery pa-kiat 巴結

curry powder ka-li-hùn 咖哩粉

curse someone with an evil spell, haunt, torment chok-koa3i 作怪

curse, scold ma7, me7, le2 罵,咒罵
- to scold and curse le 罵罵

curse or scolding meaning stupid ignorant person chhà-thâu 木頭

- U.S. currency Bí-kim 美金
- Taiwan currency Tái-phio, Tài-pè 台幣
curse others  phái-chhùi mế làng, chhoh làng 惡言罵人
curse roundly, scold abusively  sàm-siào 詆罵
curse with dirty words  kíâu 詆罵
curse with vile language  kàn-kíâu, chhoh-kàn-kíâu 詆罵
curse without ceasing  mè bò hióh-khùn 罵個不停
curse, curse words  kàm-to7ng-so7n 說咒
curse, used by woman toward man  pho3ng-to7+ te2-mi7a 紧向著男人
curse, cursed  kho2-o3+ 可惡
curse, imprecations  chi3u-gi2, chi3u-bu5n 咒詛
curse, used by woman toward man  pho3ng-to7+ te2-mi7a 紧向著男人
curse, cursed  kho2-o3+ 可惡
cursive  chho2-ji7, chho2-su, chho2-si2a-e5 草字,草書,草寫的
cursor  io5-piau (phonetic), iu5-piau 游標
curt  lo2-chho 草率的
curtail  kia2m-sia2u, kia2m-chi2o, chho3ng khah te2, siok-to2an 減少,縮短
curtail expenditures  chiat-li5u 購料 
curtail, cut down budget  siah-kia2m 削減
curtain  thang-a2-po3+, kha-tia2n (phonetic) 窗簾,窗
-curtain - stage curtain  bú-tà5i-po3+ 舞台布幕
to hang curtains  ko3a thang-a2-po3+ 挂窗簾
curtsey  kiok-kiong-le2 鞠躬禮
curvature  kho2-o3+ 可惡
curvature of the spine  lió5ng-kut oan-khiau 脊椎骨彎曲
curve, corner, turning, turn corner  oan, tùng-oan 彎,轉彎
curve, curved line  khiok-so3a* 曲線
curved road  oan-lò 彎路
curved, crooked oan-khiau 彎曲
cushion for kneeling  ku7i-tia7m 跪墊
-cushion, furnish with padding, any material used to reduce jarring, friction chú, tiâm 墊,襯墊
cusp, canine tooth  kak-khi2 角齒,犬齒
cuspidor  thàm-ôr 臭盂
custard apple, sugar apple  sek-khia 釋迦
custard ice cream  ke-nêng-peng 雞蛋冰
custodian  kóan-î-oân, pó-kóan-jín 管理員,保管人
custody  kám-hôr, pó-kóan, pó-hôr, khu-fiú 監護,保管,保護,拘留
-to take into custody  khu-fiú 拘留
custody of the eyes  bák-chìu āi kín-sìn, bák-chìu āi toan-chia* 眼睛要謹慎,眼睛要端正
custody of the senses  ngo2-koan āi toan-cheng 五官要端正
custom at marriages to tease the new bride just before the bride enters her bridal chamber with her husband for the first time nâu tòng-pông 闖洞房
custom duties  hái-koan-soê 海關稅
custom house  hái-koan 海關
custom in which two families meet to talk of marriage arrangements teh-toh-kak 壓桌角,男方至女方提親
custom levy, rates  thiu-hio3ng 徵稅
custom of going to get water and washing the body of person who has just died in the family chhia*-chui, khít-chui 乞水
custom of the people, popular custom  bi5n-hong 民風
custom, habits, practices  sip-kóan, hong-siók, kóan-lè 習慣,風俗,慣例
-local manners and customs  hong-thôr jìn-chêng 風土人情
custom, usage, precedent  lè-kui 例規
custom, usage, precedent, convention  kóan-lè 慣例
customary  phó-thong, chião-lè, chião hong-siók 通常,照慣例的
customary law, customs, having force of law  sip-koan-hoat 習慣法
customary rice, local rice, an inferior quality of rice  chài-lái-bì, pún-tò-rí 在來米
customer in a shop  kòr-kheh, chú-kôr, keh-hôr 顧客,主題,顧客
-good customer  hó-chú-kôr 好客戶
customer, user, consumer  iông-hôr 用戶
customers  keh-hôr 客戶
customs  hong-siók 風俗
customs and habits  hong-siók sip-kóan 風俗習慣
customs and practices of the people  bi5n-siók 民俗
customs broker  pó-kóan-hâng 報關行
customs duties, tax  koan-soê 關稅
cutting

customs, common practices, general environment or circumstances, traditions, air, manner or bearing hong-khi 風氣

cut apart with scissors ka-tīng 剪斷

cut by drawing the knife along, to wound by cutting, reap, perform an operation, be washed away koah 割

cut cake or fruit into four pieces at right angle chhiat-chò ㄆ； 切成四塊

cut cloth for dress making chhái-sa 裁衣

cut cloth, buy cloth chhia-po+, ka-po 剪布, 買布

cut down a tree chho3 chhi7u-a2 砍樹

cut down taxes, reduction of taxes koah-sio3e 減稅

cut fingernails siu chn2g-kah, ka chn2g-kah 修指甲, 剪指甲

cut hair, get a haircut chhiat-thau-mng, lí-hoat, thí-thau 剪頭髮, 理髮

cut in half, chop in two phut-tn7g 砍斷

cut injury koah-siong 割傷

cut into four pieces chhiat cho3 si3 te3 砍成四塊

cut into pieces chhiat cho3 chi8t te3 chi8t te3 剪成一塊塊的

cut it off chhia tia7u 剪掉

cut notches khek-kha2m 刻成凹狀

cut of meat koah-bah 割肉

cut off all the hair thi3 kng-tha5u 剃光頭

cut off communication kau-thong to7an-choa8t 交通斷絕

cut off connections to7an-choa8t koan-he7 斷絕關係

cut off diplomatic relations, break off friendship with choat-kau 絕交

cut off or sunder by drawing the knife along koah-tn7g 剪斷

cut off the prepuce, circumcise koah pau-pho5e 割包皮

cut off twigs, lop off branches phut chhūi-oe 砍樹枝

cut open chhiat-khu1, koah-khu1 切開, 割開

cut out the tongue in punishment koah chhūi-chih 剪舌頭

cut paper into portions with knife chhái-chháo 裁紙

cut paper or cloth with knife or scissors, cut out or cut off, diminish, reduce, decide, to judge, form, style, to kill chhái 裁

cut precipitously chhè-la8t 快力

cut prices, price drop, the price has fallen poah-ke 跌價

cut production or output, drop in production or output kiâm-sa2n 減產

cut rice koah ti7u-a2 割稻

cut short man's talk, so that he does not gain his end phah-tn7g láng ĕ oē-pe 插嘴, 打斷人的話柄

cut short, shorten chhā, châm 斬, 截

cut slices of meat, slice meat horizontally fio-bah 剁肉

cut sugarcane, sugarcane harvest chhò kam-chhia 砍甘蔗, 採收甘蔗

cut teeth, germinate seed or grain hoat-gē, hoat chhūi-khi 發牙, 發芽, 長牙齒

cut the Achilles tendon tok kha-kin 剁腳筋

cut the belly open, Caesarian operation pho3a-pak 剖腹

cut the carotid of fowl for blood-letting pàng-hoeh 放血

cut the navel string of newborn child tâng-chhái 斷臍帶

cut the ribbon to inaugurate building chhái-chhái 剪綵

cut to pieces, to hack, chop or hew, chop into pieces tok 剁

cut with a knife hō to-á koah-tiō 被刀子割到

cut with sword or knife, to prune branches, to chop, to hack phut 砍

cut with knife or axe siah, chhiai, koah, châm, chhā, phut, 劈, 割, 斬, 砍

cut with scissors chhái, ka 剪, 鉸

cut wood chhâm-chhái 砍柴

cut, a wound siong-chhùi 傷口

cut, split into two halves pho3a-pêng, pho3a nêng phêng 劈成兩半

cut, to wound, to pare, to kill, behead, to fight, to war thâi, sat 殺

cutaneous, skin pho3e-hu ē, ē kā pho3e-hu ē 皮膚的, 會侵蝕皮膚的

cute child kō-chhùi, kho-ài 可愛的

cutthroat hiong-chhiu, chhî-kheh 兇手, 刺客

cutting class, truancy tō-hâk 搞課, 逃課

cutting edge of knife to-mē, to-mi 刀刃
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Chinese</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>cuttlefish, small squid</td>
<td>小烏賊,墨魚</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cybercafe</td>
<td>網咖,網路咖啡店</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cyberslacker</td>
<td>利用上班間上網的人</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cyberspace</td>
<td>虛擬空間,電腦化世界</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cycad, type of palm tree</td>
<td>鐵樹</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cycle, circulation</td>
<td>週期,循環期,循環</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cycles, frequency</td>
<td>週波</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cyclist</td>
<td>騎腳踏車者</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cyclone</td>
<td>龍捲風</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cyclops</td>
<td>獨眼巨人</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cylinders in automobiles, motorcycles</td>
<td>汽缸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cylindrical basket made of bamboo or wire which contains rocks to dam up the stream or to protect the dike</td>
<td>擋水籠,蛇籠</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cylindrical vessel for holding pens or pencils</td>
<td>笔筒</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cymbal, cymbals</td>
<td>鍾鈸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to beat cymbals</td>
<td>敲鍾鈸</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cymbidium, orchid</td>
<td>素心蘭</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cynical</td>
<td>懷疑別人的誠意</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cynicism</td>
<td>犧牲主義,譏誚</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.Y.O., Catholic Youth Organization</td>
<td>公教青年會</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cypher, cipher</td>
<td>零</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cypress</td>
<td>松柏</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cyst</td>
<td>囊腫</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cystitis</td>
<td>膀胱炎</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cystolith, bladder stone</td>
<td>膀胱結石</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cytology</td>
<td>細胞學</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Czechoslovakia</td>
<td>捷克斯拉夫共和國</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Czechoslovakia